PART

20 Sample Tests

ு நின்ற தன்னிக் நடிக்கு அ

Sample Test



A. Listening

4		91	_ Y	_		_			
7	. Listen	and o	choose	the corre	ct answer	from a	, b,	core	1

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب) -

- 1. Egypt and Morocco are in
 - a. Asia
- b. Africa
- c. Europe

c. place

d. America

- 2. Arabic is a
 - a. language b. country

d. city

- 3. All Arab countries speak
 - a. English
- b. Arabic
- c. French
- d. German

- 4. is in Asia.
 - a. Egypt
- b. Morocco
- c. Oman
- d. Sudan

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

- Hoda: Hello, Hana. Where are you going?
- Hana: Hi, Hoda. I'm going to the library.
- Hoda:(1) are you going there?
- Hana: To (2) a story. What about you?
- Hoda: I'm going to the (3)
- Hana: Why?
- Hoda: To play a football (4)
- Hana: Are you in the school football (5)?
- **Hoda**: Yes, I am in the school football team.
- Hana: I wish you good luck.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks?

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious.

We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Which food has a lot of fat and sugar?
- 2. What do you think about snacks?
- 3. Give a suitable title for this passage.

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4.have a lot of sugar.
 - a. Cakes
 - b. Fish
- c. Olives
- d. Beans
- 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to a. cakes
 - b. crisps and cakes
 - d. bodies c. snakes
- 6 Fish sometimes have
 - a. a lot of sugar

b. a lot of salt

c. a lot of fat

d. a lot of food

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- a. bell
- b. ball
- c. hall
- d. radio

	Planes, trains a	nd cars are	of transport.	
	a. roads	b. streets	c. farms	d. means
	3. I'm very	I don't have ti		
	a. busy	b. free		d. ready
	4. A ta	kes people from or	ne side of a lake to	another.
	a, bike	b. snowmobile	c. canoe	d. car
	5. We're going to	do a on	"How to be healt	hy".
		b. housework		d. project
		your mobile us		ger.
	a. change	b. charge	c. hear	d. choose
	7. Swimming is n	ny hobb	y. Flike it.	
	a. busy	b. fast	c. expensive	d. favourite
		you like ?	-	
	a, don't	b. doesn't	c. aren't	d. not
	9. He arrived at se	chool 7 (oʻclock.	
	a. in	b. on	c. at	d. for
		in the de		
	a. sleep	b. slept	c. sleeping	d. sleeps
5.	. Read and corre	ct the underlined	words:	
	1. Does she like v	watch TV ?		<u> </u>
	Company of the same of the sam	se ? - Yes, there are	•	()
		ny family have a fa		()
		s with the children		and the second s
	4. Tre play game.	y with the community	<u></u>	()
				(
	1	E. Wr	iting	
6	. Write a paragra	aph of EIGHTY (80)) words on :	14.5
			the Pyramids"	
			-	
1				
	the state of the s			

2

A. Listening

•	Listen a	nd choos الكتاب)	e the correct الاستماع في نهاية	answer from a , b جابة الصحيحة (نصوص	, c or d : ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ.
	1. How n	nany kinds	of animals me	entioned in the pas	sage?
	a. One	2	b. Two	c. Three	d. Four
	2. You ca	n ride			
	a, a go	oat		b. a horse	
	c. a ca			d. a camel or a	horse
	3	. give us m	neat and milk.		
	a, Go	ats	b. Horses	c. Donkeys	d. Dogs
	4. Horse	s are	animals.		
	a, use	less	b. useful	c. careless	d, lazy
			B. Langua	ge Functions	
	Comple		lowing dialo		
	Nour			the next lesson?	
	Basem		k at the timeta		
	Nour			(1)	
	Basem	: Yes. I lov	e it. It's my (2)	s	subject.
	Nour		good at comp		
	Basem	: So, what	t are your favor	urite (3)	?
	Nour		ience and lang		V.
	Basem	: What la	nguages are yo	ou good (4)	?
	Nour		te good at Eng		
	Basem	: Oh, I (5)		like languages.	. I am bad at English.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Sara. I visited a café last weekend with my mum, my dad and my brother, Ashraf. We chose this café for lunch because it looked very nice. The walls were green and white and there were big windows. I love looking out of the window and watching the city.



Ashraf and I both had rice for lunch. I had fish with rice and he had chicken. My dad had fish with rice, too, and mum had a salad. It's very healthy! We all liked our food.

After lunch, Ashraf and I had cakes. This was the part we enjoyed most! There were a lot of different cakes and they all looked **delicious**! I chose basbousa and Ashraf had kunafa. They were amazing!!'d like to visit this café again very soon!

۷I	sit tills cale again very soon?		
a.	Answer the following quest	tions:	
	1. When did Sara go to that o	afé ?	*
		alinidian mananan mana Mananan mananan manana	
	2. What did Sara and Ashraf I	have after lunch?	
	-		
	3. Why do you think they cho	ose this cafe for lunch?	
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
b	Choose the correct answer	from a, b, c or d:	
	4 went to a café ir	that passage.	
	a. Two people	 b. Three people 	
	c. Four people	d. No people	
	5. Sara watched the city thro	ugh	
	a, the shop windows	b, the cafe windows	=
	c, the weekend	d. lunch	
	6. The undelined word "delic	cious" means	
	a, very good to taste	b, very bad to taste	
	c, very surprised	d. very amazed	

D. Vocabulary & Structure

· Choose the co	rrect answer fron	a,b,cord:	
1. Her dream is t	to go to the	She is a gymna	ast.
a. physics	b. Olympics	- c, mathematics	d, gymnastics
2. Samar wants	to join the school n	nusic	
a. pond	b. band	c, hole	d, dream
3. I want a full	of the flat	before buying it.	
- etudy	h description	- ancwor	- training

				, ,
	4. Last week, I had	a lot of	. in Dream Park.	
	a. adventures	b. stories	c. animals	d. mountains
	5. Egypt is the mo	st important	In Africa.	
	a. village	b. countryside		d. city
	6. The classroom i	sTher	e are 80 students	5.
	a. free	b. great	c. busy	d. balanced
	7. Athletes work h	nard to	their studies, wo	rk and their families.
	a. practise	b. balance	c. research	d. volunteer
	8. What do you th	inkMa	zen?	
	a. to	b. of	c. by	d. off
	9. There weren't	cars in t	he desert.	
	a. some	b. no	c. any	d. a lot
	10. Where did You	nison h	oliday? - To Jord	
	a, went	b. going	c go	d. goes
-	5. Read and corre	ct the underline	d words:	
	1. Came here, ple	ease Ali.	100	()
	2. Tell me about	you family.		()
	3. Does Ashraf so	ore a goal ? - No, h	ie don't .	()
	4. Is you wearing	a school uniform	?	()
		E. W	riting	,
(6. Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :	
		"Your le	ast holiday"	

	,			

1. Asem lives with his

A. Listening

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

d. helps sick people

d. grandfather a. uncle b. father c. parents 2. Asem's grandfather is a / an d.engineer a.farmer b.doctor c.child 3. Asem his grandfather. b. teaches a. helps c. takes d. learns 4. Asem's grandfather a. teaches English b. grows plants

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

C. builds roads

Dina: What's your typical day like? **Jana**: I usually get up at six o'clock.

Dina: When do you (1)..... breakfast?

Jana : At six thirty with my family.

Dina: What (2) do you arrive at home?

Jana: At 7:45 in my father's car.

Dina: When do you (3) school?

Jana : At 1:30 in the (4)

Dina: Do you always do your homework after lunch?

Jana : (5), I do.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I want to write about an amazing meal I remember. I visited my cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother and sister. They took us to café for lunch. It was near the beach and it had big windows. It was wonderful watching the boats on the water.

I had my favourite meal, Koshari. I love Koshari, but this was different

than usual. It was delicious. My family and cousins all had fish from the sea! We all liked our food.

We then all had Egyptian rice pudding. There was not a lot of sugar in its recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy.

It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this café again one day!

a. Answei	the fo	llowing	questions:
-----------	--------	---------	------------

1. Who took the writer and his family to the café?

2. What did they watch from the café windows?

3. Do you think they had a healthy dessert ? Why / Why not ?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

6. The underlined word "it" refers to the

a.lunch b.beach c.café d.meal

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The science teacher shows us many interesting for that lesson.

a. sports b. words c. dialogues d. diagrams

2. Athletes should eat food.

a. unhealthy b. healthy c. dirty d. warm

3. London, Paris and Cairo are big a. villages b. countries c. cities d. towns

4. I had many old objects in the of the house.

a bathroom b attic c.wall d.gate

a. bathroom b. attic c. wall d. gate

5. Hurry up to the, so that you can catch the plane to Paris.

a. hospital b. airport c. library d. bridge

6. The twins are two children born at the time.

	A. Lis	tening	
Listen and choo. کتاب)	ose the correct a الاستماع في نهاية ال	nswer from a , b , إجابة الصحيحة (نصوص	, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ
	a/ansport.		
a. easy		c. interesting	d. boring
2. The gymnast	many hour	s daily.	
a. waves	b. tells	c. keeps	d. trains
3. A gymnast mu	st their ho	bby, work and stud	dy.
a. train	b. balance	c. mime	d. charge
4. The gymnast a	lways wants to	his dream.	
a. achieve	b. study	c. take	d. goes
36	B. Languag	ge Functions	
. Complete the f	ollowing dialog	jue :	
Ayman : Hello,			
Baleegh : Hello,	Ayman.	4.0	
Ayman : Did yo	ou go to Siwa ?		
Baleegh: Yes, I	(1)		
	did you go there		
Baleegh : (2)		was eight years old	1.
_	did you do there		
Baleegh : 1 (3)		in the lake.	- *
Ayman : When	e did you (4)	there	e ?
Baleegh : I slep	t in a (5)	in the de	sert.
		Comprehension	

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

To: Azza From: Fatma Subject: My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I am back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time! Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!



One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed.

Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

Fatma

a. Answer	the fo	llowing	questions:
-----------	--------	---------	------------

1. What places did Fatma visit in Paris?

41-14		
2. Where did Fa	tma go on a boat ?	

Do you like t	o go to Paris one day ? Why .	/Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Why didn't Fatma see the	ouvre? - Because
-----------------------------	------------------

a.it was closed.

b, she didn't have time.

c.she had a picnic.

d.jt was open.

5. Fatma bought for Azza.

a.a T-shirt

b. some postcards

c.a souvenir

d.a market

a.the louvre

b.the river

c. Eiffel Tower

d.picnic

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. On a weekend, I visit my uncle and aunt.

a.typical

b.careful

c.helpful

d.famous

2 on	the icon on your l	aptop.		
a. Write	b. Click	c. Type	d. Read	- 4
3. Students lear	n about	in the maths less	on.	ØØ P. 85
a. rivers	b. lakes	c. numbers		
4.1a	lot of friends in my	new school.		
a. took	b. made	c put	d. gave	
5. Nader always	talks nicely to peo	ple. He's very		5.
a. bad	b. kind	c. angry	d. unkind	1
6. When you pu	rt sugar in the glass	, you should	it well.	
a. start	b. spill	C. Stir	d. stop	
7 ar	e animals that are l	ike sheep.		₩ P. 8
a. Dogs	b. Cows	c. Goats	d. Rats	-
8. Dina likes	very much			
a. paint	b. painted		d. paint	
9. Mohammed	Salahsc	ore a lot of goals.	He is very cle	ver.
a. can	b. must	c. mustn't	d. has	
10 th	ey got any pencils	? ,		
a. Has	b. Are	c. Do	d. Have	
5. Read and con	rect the underlin	ed words :		
1. Do you goes	swimming after so	thool?	()
	o buy ice cream, b		et	
was close .		•	{)
3. I loves readir	na books	•	()
	nd there pens.		(
4. The boys lou				,
	E. V	Vriting		
6. Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY (80) words on :		
	"A Gilm varry	vatched yesterda	بيي	
13/	•	•		

A. Listening

		answer from a , b , لإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص		است
	ve every w		5	*
a. Arabic	b. Art	c. English	d. science	
2. I watch TV	doing my hor	nework.		
a. before	b. after	c. when	d. with	
3. My hel	ps me study Engli	sh.	14	
a. father	b. brother	c. mother	d. sister	
4. My mother he	lps me			
a. at school	* 1 4 5 6	b. at home		
c. in the playe	round	d. in the street		

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I'm Hassan. My family lives in Alexandria, but my dad doesn't work in Egypt. He works in England. He went to the airport on Sunday evenings.

and he caught the plane to England. He will come home next month. On Saturday, I don't go to school, and my brother doesn't go to school as well. We play chess or go to the park. On Sunday mornings, we go swimming. My sister is three and she doesn't swim. **She** watches us. I hope to travel to England when I grow up to complete my study there. My father encourages me to do that.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Where does hassans father work:			
	1/1	1	

2. Give a suitable title for the passage.	4		100

3. How long will Hassan's father stay in England?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

CHOOSE the solless will.	
4. The underlined pronour	"She" refers to
a. Hassan	b. Hassan's father
c. Hassan's sister	d. Hassan's family
5. When do they go to the	park ?
a. On Sunday	b. On Saturday
c. Every day	d. On Wednesday
6. Hassan hopes to travel	to
a, France	b. England
c. China	d. KSA

D. Vocabulary & Structure

1 Si	amira like watching	TV?	
a. Do	ь. Does	c. Are	d. ls
2. Is-he	glasses ? - Yes, I	ne is.	
a, wear	b, to wear	c. wears	d, wearing
3. Mona's fathe	er readin	g a book at the n	noment.
a. is	b. are	c. does	d. do

_				
4. The	rings when a less	on starts and fin	ishes.	SB P. 14
a. bili	b. bell	c. ball	d. peel	
5. A plane is ve	erylt can	go at 900 km/h		(WB) P. 87
a. tall	b. fast	c. slow	d. long	
6is	a game for two peo	ple.		WB P. 73
a. Football	b. Handball	c. Chess	d. Volleyba	all
7. I eat a lot of	olives because they	are fo	or me.	
a, bad	b. unhealthy	c. good	d. ugly	
8. Your brother	r is your parent's			
a. sister	 b. daughter 	c. son	d. uncle	
9. lt's importar	nt to stay	online.		SB P.42
a. safe	b. worried	c. angry	d, colourfu	ul ,
10. A	is a place inside a m	ountain.		
a. river	b. view	c. cave	d. park	
5. Read and cor	rect the underline	d words:		
D -	d eat snacks in the c		. ()
2. There are to	o much sugar.		()
3. We swim in	the lake and climbe	d the mountain.	()
4. It's me pen.			ſ)
<u></u> p		milion or	•	
•		riting		
O. Write a parag	graph of EIGHTY (8	i0) words on :		- 4.
	"A top	gymnast"		
1+1				
		•••••		

A. Listening

L. Lister			answer from a , b	
	بتاب)	الاستماع مَى نهاية الك	جابة الصحيحة (نصوص	ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ.
1. l go	to school	**********		
a. b	y bike	b. by car	c. on foot	d. by bus
2.We	have	in the playgrou	ınd.	
a. le	essons	b. break	c. school	d. friends
3. The	lessons a	re in the	× .	
a. b	reak	b. playground	d c. classroom	d. house
4.1	to my	friends at break.		
a. s	tudy	b. take	c. talk	d. draw
		B. Langua	ge Functions	
2. Com	lete the	following dialog	_	
		e you doing, Wae	-	-
Wael	: I'm play	ing chess online.		
Basel	: Who are	e you (1)	with ?	
				1 1 = 1
Basel	:John?(2)	is he ?	
		y English friend.		
			s (3)	?
		en. I have many fr		
			a also chat with you	ır online friends?
			fa	
1 +1	,			
		. O D 1 /		-

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Lamia. I'm nine years old. I live in Aswan with my family. My parents are teachers. My brother Ali is 13 years old and Khaled is nine. I play music with my brothers. Ali plays football at school and he watches football matches on TV. Khaled goes swimming every Friday. There's a swimming pool near our house. My best friend is Aya. We play basketball at school, and we're **both** in the school team. Our team is very good!

a. Answer the fo	ollowing questions	: 55			
1. Who is olde	er Lamia or Ali ?	*			

2. Give a suita	able title for the pass	age.			
restreament to account					
	people are there in I				

	orrect answer from				
4. The swimm	ning pool isn't				
a. near their house		b. far from their			
c. by their l	c. by their house		house		
5. The underl	ined word " both" ref	ers to			
a. Lamia's p	a. Lamia's parents		b. Aya and Khaled		
c. Khaled a	haled and Ali d. Lamia and Aya		ya .		
6. I think Lam	nia's family is				
a. sad	b, happy	c. boring	d. bad		
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure			
. Choose the co	rrect answer from	a, b, c or d:	4		
1. Salma	a story yesterda	y.			
a. wrote	b. writes	c. writing	d. write		
2. You	make noise in the	school library.			
a, should	b. should have	c. shouldn't	d. shouldn't have		
3. There are	classrooms ir	our school.			
a. much	b. too many	c. too much	d. a lot		
4. A/An	is a room at the t	op of a house.	SD P. 8		
a. pick	b. attic	c, kitchen	d. library		
5. A baby bird is	s very It o	can't fly.			
a. poor	b. weak	c. strong	d. fit		

6. You can find a	lot of books at th	ne		SB P. 14
a. hospital	b. library	c. playground	d. hall	
7 is no	ot a cooking verb	о.		
a. Pudding	b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Add	
8. Meat is the ma	ínin t	agine in Morocco.		4
a. ingredient	b. subject	c. sport	d. place	•
9. Mohamed Sala	ıha lo	t of goals.		SB P. 24
a. records	b. plays	c. scores	d. gives	
10. Computers and	d mobile phones	are examples of		
a. sports	b. video game	es i c. technology	d. nature	
5. Read and corre	ct the underlin	ed words ;		
1. That car belon	gs to Mr Ali. It's <u>h</u>	im.	()
2. She don't go s	wimming on Frid	days.	()
3. When I was eig	ht, we go to Siw	a.	()
4. Amira does ne	ver her homewo	ork after dinner.	()
4	FV	Vriting		
6		4		
6. Write a paragra	ipn of EiGH i f (80) words on :		
	"How to k	ceep safe online"	5	

		A 150 A		
* 1100000000000000000000000000000000000				

A. Listening

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب) 1. My school is from my house. d. long b. far c. easy a. near 2. I go to school by d. train c. bike a. bus b. car 3.1 at my school on time. d. talk c. walk b. arrive a. drive 4. It's to go to school by bike. d. healthy c. good a. unhealthy b. bad

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Nadia: Let's make lunch. I think we have all the food. Omar: There is some salad. Is there any Hummus? Nadia: No, there isn't, but there (1)some olives. Omar: There are some peppers, (2) Nadia: Good. Is there (3) cheese?

Omar: Yes, there is. I've got it.

Nadia: What about figs? Are (4)......any figs?

Omar: (5), there aren't any figs.

Nadia: Are there any raisins?

Omar : Yes.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an orphan girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the city.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. In which country does Heidi live?

2. Why was Heidi sad in the city?			-1	
3. What do you think about Heidi a	nd Pet	er's life ?		

choose the c	Ollect answer inon	ia, b, coi a.		
4. The	is at the top of a	house.		
a. attic	b. mountain	c. city	d. village	
5	mentioned in the pa	ssage		
a. Two mal	es	b. Two fema	les	
c. Two males and one female		d. Two males and two fem		
< An amban	is compone who			

6. An orphan is someone who

a. has no father or mother

b. has no money

c has no friends

d. has a father and mother

D. Vocabulary & Structure

1. Are there	boys in th	ne playground?	-
a. some	b. any	c. much	d. little
2. We	be careful while	e crossing the road.	
a. shouldn't	b. can't	c. should	d. mustn't
3. When does Na	glaa	swimming?	
a does	h go	c went	d. going

4. Habiba has a v	ery life.:	She goes to scho	ool and studies hard.
a, free	ь, dear	c. busy	d. daily
5. My friend has	goţ a/an	because he can	not walk.
a, wheelchair	b, snowmobile	c, armchair	d. stool
6. You can boil w	ater in a	•	
a. saucepan	b, teaspoon	c, bowl	d. cup
7. A / An	is a simple mess	sage sent throug	the internet.
a. telegram	b. letter	c, blog	d. email
8. Ali	the evening readin	g a short story.	
a. gave	b. spent	c. worked	d, moved
 In Alexandría, window. 	you can have a wo	nderful	from your own
a. review	b. view	c, preview	d. interview
10. Painting is my	favourite	-	
a, sport	ь. hobby	c, food	d. subject
Read and corre	ect the underline	d words :	
1. Last October,	we <u>have</u> a picnic in	Al Azhar Park	(
2. Have Samir go	ot a beard ?		(
3. I usually plays	the drums.		(
4. Ali is my best	- friend and her hob	by is watching T	V.
			(
	E. Wi	riting	
3. Write a paragr	aph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :	
		ur favourite bo	nk"
	A Teview or yo		
			4** *
			- > -

A. Listening

1. Listen and choose the correct an	swer from a , b ,	cord:
ص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)	لإجابة الصحيحة (نصوء	ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر ا
1.1 like music and play the .		
a. drums b. piano	c. flute	d. cello
2. What do you do in art lessons?		
a. I play the piano	b. Hearn about	countries
c. I draw pictures	d. I like music	
3 tells us about countries.		
a. English b. Art	c. Social Studies	d. Science

B. Language Functions

c. weak

2. Complete the following dialogue:

a. sad

4. Drawing pictures makes me

b. strong

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hello! My name's Ali. I'm 13. This is a picture of my family. My mum's name is Amira. She's a teacher. Next to her Is my dad. His name is Adel. He's a teacher, too. Both my parents are teachers at my school. They have one daughter - she's my sister, Lamia, and she's 9 years old.

d. happy



And they have two sons - me, and my brother, Khaled. He's 11.

Our grandmother is 64 and she's called Huda. She's my mum's mother. My mum's father is our grandfather - he's called Omar. He's 65. Their daughter's called Judy. She's my mum's sister and she's my aunt. My uncle's called Marwan. He is a doctor. Their son is called Tarek, and he's my cousin. It's his birthday today - he's 3 years old.

1. What is Ali talking about?

2. How many brothers does Ali have?

3. What do you think about Ali's family?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Ali's parents are

a. Amira and Adel

b. Lamia and Khaled

c. Huda and Omar

d. Amira and Marwan

5. Ali's grandfather is than his grandmother.

a.older

b.younger

c.taller

d.shorter

6. Tarek is

a. Marwan's son

b.Omar's son

c. Huda's son d. Amira's son

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. In Egypt, students go to school on Friday.

a.always b. never

c. sometimes

d. usually

2. My sister Soha has got long hair glasses.

a.and b. because c.but

3. They are chess pieces now.

a. made

b.make c. makes d.making

4. My father is a He works at school.

a.doctor

b.cook

c.teacher

d. pilot

d.on

5. My father's sis	ster is my	*		
a.uncle	b.aunt	c.cousin	d.daught	er
6. The queen of	England is very	She has g	ot many hou	ışes.
a.poor	b.rich	c.short '	d.fast	WB P. 87
7. What	of food do you li	ike most ? – Turkisl	h food.	
a.colour	b.age	c.kind	d.name	
8 ha	s got rice and pasta	in it. It's Egyptian	meal.	
a.Tagine	b. Kapenta	c.Koshari	d. Burger	
9.The	is my favourite pla	ace to go in summ	er to swim.	
a.cave	b.mountain	c.beach	d.desert	
10. A	s a group of people	who play music to	ogether.	
a.hand	b.team	c.band	d.family	WB P. 73
5. Read and corr	ect the underline	d words :		
1. My family do	esn't lives in Cairo.		()
2. Adel lives in E	ngland. He can't sp	oeak English well.	()
3. Didn't speak	loudly.		()
4. They names	are Emad and Dina.		()
	E.W	riting		
6. Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY (8	30) words on :		

"A visit to the Zoo"

A. Listening

1. Listen and choo	se the correct a	nswer from a, b,	c or d:
الكتاب)	, الاستماع في نهاية	رُجابة الصحيحة (نصوص	ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الا
1. Where did they	have lunch?		
a. At the cinema	3	b. At a restaura	nt
c. At a shop		d. At home	
2. They went to th	e park last .	•	
a. summer	b. Friday	c. month	d. winter
3. They went to the	e market and bo	ughta	
a.jacket	b. hat	c.T-shirt	d. coat
4. He went to the p	park with his		
a. father	b. mother	c. uncle	d. brother
	B. Languag	je Functions	
2. Complete the fo	llowing dialog	ue:	
Hoda : Hi, Laila.			
Lalla :HI, Hoda.			
Hoda: What was	the weather (1)		esterday?
Laila : It was very	/ hot.		
Hoda: Where did	l you (2)	?	
Laila : I went to t			
Hoda : The beach	? What did you	do there ?	
Laila : I swam in	the (4)		
Hoda: What else	did you do there	e ?	
Laila : I made a (5)	on the beach.	
(c. Reading C	omprehension	
3. Read the follow	_	•	

I'm Akeyo. Hive in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On

school days, I get up at half past six.

I usually have breakfast with my family. My school is far away, so we never walk there. My mum and dad drive us there, it always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell at eight o'clock, we go to the school hall. We have four lessons, then it is break. I usually talk with my friends in the playground, but sometimes we go to the library to read books. After break, we have more lessons. We have lunch at half past twelve. School finishes at four o'clock. When I get home, I have something to eat, then I always do my homework. My brother and I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about half past eight. I have a busy day!"

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What does Akeyo do when he hears the school bell?
- 2. Give a suitable tittle for this passage.
- 3. Where is Nairobi?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Akeyo takes a long time to go to school because
 - b.he gets up early. a. his school is far away
 - c. the roads are busy d.a&c
- 5. The word "drive" means going by
 - b. canoe a.car
 - c.boat d.bicycle
- 6. The underlined pronoun "we" refers to
 - a. Akeyo's family b. Akayo's brothers d. People of Egypt
 - c. People of Kenya

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- 1. Fatma got blond hair.
 - d. is a.has b. have c. having
- 2. There much water on the floor.
 - b. are c.has d. have a. is

3. The boy is stan	iding the	e tree, His father o	an't see him.	
	b. in front of		d. under	
4. A brave persor	n is happy to do sor	nething	WE	P. 89
a.fun	b. strange	c. dangerous		
5. A p	erson makes good			P. 89
a.lazy	b.foolish		d. funny	
6. You should	on the SEN	D icon to send yo		
a.tick	b, take	c. click	d. write	
7. Things you bu	y to remember a ho			
a.views	b. sandwiches		d. souvenirs	
	o mother or father i			F. 8
	b. actor		d, officer	
9. The musical in	struments which y	ou hit to make a r	noise	
are called				B P. 73
a. pianos			d, drums	
10. Famous footb	all teams have a lot			iyers.
a.vans	b.fins *	c.fans	d. vets	
. Read and corre	ect the underline	d words :		
1. It's not my car	nera. My is new.		()
2. Is there any n	uts in the cupboard	1?	(.]
	ot of books at the lib		(
	t eat a lot of fruits a		(.)
11.100	_			
	E. Wr	•		
. Write a paragr	aph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :		
	"A recipe for yo	our favourite foo	d"	
			** **	
		** *** *	•	
		•		

A. Listening

	A. LIS	tening	
	, الاستماع في نهاية ا	لْجَابَة الصحيحة (نصوص	c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واحتر اا
1. Maths lessons h	relp us learn abo	ut	
a. numbers	b. pictures	⊂ languages	d. lessons
Pupils like their	***** **** *		
a. hospital	b. class	c. school	d. park
3. English is Engla	ınd's		
a. subject	b. lesson	⊂ picture	d. language
4. Pupils can pain	t and draw in	lessons.	
a. Math	b. Art	c. English	d. Science
	B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Complete the fo	ollowing dialog	ue:	
Soha: What's yo	ur favourite hobl	oy, Rana ?	
Rana : I love read	ding Adventure S	tories.	
Soha: Have you	read "Alice's (1).	ir	Wonderland"?
Rana: Yes. It's a	nice children's (2)	1	
Soha : What do y	you think of Alice	?	
Rana : I think she	e is a (3)	girl.	
Soha: Sensible?	What does this	mean ?	
Rana : Sensible i	means that she c	an think (4)	
Soha: Who is th	e most frightenii	ng (5)	in the story?
Rana : I think the			
	C. Pooding C	comprehension	

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Wael loves technology! His favourite hobby is playing video games. He usually plays **them** on his laptop, but sometimes he plays them on his mobile phone.

His favourite lesson at school is Computer Studies! At break and lunchtime he stays in the classroom and he looks at video game websites on his phone.



Mazen loves nature. He likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects. He doesn't like being in the house; He likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

At school, he always goes outside at break. He goes inside when it's very hot or cold!

He has got a mobile phone. He doesn't send messages or make video calls on his phone, but he takes photos of flowers.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What does Wael do on his mobile phone?
- 2. Where does Mazen go at break time?
- 3. Mention three forms of nature.

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. On your smart mobile phone, you can
 - a. take photos
- b. make video calls
- c. send text messages
- d.a,b&c
- 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to
 - a. video games

b. hobbies

c. mobile phones

- d. technology
- 6. Wael plays video games on his
 - a. computer studies
- b. mobile phone or laptop

c. photos

d. favourite lessons

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. ... there any boys in the garden?
 - b. Are a. Is
- c. Do
- d. Does

- 2. Physics a difficult subject.
 - a. has b. were
- c. are
- ... in the early morning.
- a. to sing

3. Birds always . .

- b. singing
- c. sings
- d. sing

d. is

a, science b, history c, maths	d. Arabic
5. Tigers are animals.	
a. funny b. scary c. cute	d. nice
6. Ayman prefers tea with light sugar, so he puts only or	ne
a. pot d. dish c. teaspoon	d. glass
7 are friendly sea animals.	WB P. 104
a. Sharks b. Octopuses c. Dolphins	d, Whales
8 is not a cooking verb.	₩6 P. 110
a, Pudding b. Boil c. Stir	d. Add
9. Keep your password	
a, secret b. popular c, slow	
10. Tell your parents if you're about something	g. 🔀 P. 42
a. clever b. good c. happy	d. worried
5. Read and correct the underlined words:	
1. He goes always to his work early. ([]
2. Nader has got a wheelchair because he can walk ver	y well.
-	()
3. All is read his English book.	(
4. Throw the ball to mine. I'm waiting.	(
E. Writing	
6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:	

"Nature"

A. Listening

T . Listen and c	hoose the correct: لاستماع في نهاية الكتاب	: answer from a , b , الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص ا	c or d : ستمع إلى معلمك وأحتر ا
	your grandfather ?		
a. 80	ь. 70	c 60	d. 50
2. Samy is yo	ur		
a, dad	b, uncle	c. grandfather	d, brother
3	is 30 years old		

4. My grandfather's hair is white and

b. Samy

a, tall b, long

a, Hala

c. old

c. Grandfather

d short

d. Helmi

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Amira: Hello. Amira is speaking.

Marwa: Hello, Amira. This is Marwa.

Amira : Hello, Marwa. Can I (1) to Salwa, please ?

Marwa: I'm sorry. She isn't here at (2).

moment.

Amira: Where is she?

Marwa: She is (3) under a tree in the park.

Amira: What is the weather like there?

Marwa: It's (4) . There is a lot of sun.

Amira: That's great. I know she loves (5)

Marwa: That's right. She likes nature.

C, Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Every morning, children from a far village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and healthy way to travel. They can always arrive on time. It's also hard for children who live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda.

Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to

school. They go in a canoe. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day.

In winter, there is a lot of snow in the USA. So, the children travel to school on a snowmobile!

a. Answer the following questions:

1. How do children in the USA travel to school?

2. Do you think it's useful to go to school on a bike ? Why / Why not ?

3. Which countries mentioned in this passage?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

. .. a clever doctor. 1. The story is d. to c. with b. from a. about like swimming. 2. Nada d. doesn't c. aren't b. isn't a. don't 3. My father has a smartphone. d. getting c. gets b. got a. get SB P. 25 4. I'm not good at running. I'm very d. fit. c. strong b. slow a. fast . is a big strong building from the past. 59 P. 104 5. A d. hotel c. desert b. castle a. souvenir

	6. Athletes wor	ƙ hard to	their school st	udies and their s	port.
	a. taste	b, train	c. balance	d. take	5 ₽. 10
	7. Omar plays t	he violin in a fa	mous		
	a. bank	b, band	c. hospital	d. library	
	8. Omar has go	t a big	on his mouth.		
	a. beard	b. ear	c. hair	d. mousta	the
	9. How many o	ountries is the S	Sahara . , in	?	SB P. 44
	a. Lake	b. Sea	c. Desert	d. Mounta	in
	10. The phone is	ringing. Can I	it?		
	a. ask	b. take	c. answer	d. make	
5	. Read and con	rect the under	lined words:		
	1. Is there any r	nobile phones	?	()
	2. When I first o	ame to the land	guage school, I am r	not very good.	
				()
	3. You can givii	ng money to he	elp poor people.	(.)
	4. We should drinks a lot of water.			(.)
	_		. Writing		
6	Wite		Y (80) words on :		
·	· write a parag	rapin or ElGin i			
			"Snacks"		
		•			
		* * *		•	
		•			
		• •			

A. Listening

			•	
1. Listen	and choose	the correct a الاستماء في نهاد	nswer from a , b عانة الصحيحة (نصوص	, c or d : تمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ،
1. Famo	*	ave a / an		
	ee		c. boring	d. interesting
2. Famo	ous people d	o their work fo	ora timo	e.
	ort	b. tall	c. long	
3. It is i	mportant fo	r famous peop	le to th	eir work and life.
a. tra		b. balance		d. ask
4. Life o	of famous pe	ople is import	ant but	
a. ea	isy	b. lazy	c. difficult	d. happy
		B. Langua	ge Functions	
2. Comp	lete the foll	owing dialog	jue :	
_		technology at		
Omar	: Yes, we do.	We use tablet	5.	
Taha	: Really ? Ca	n you use a tab	olet?	
Omar	: Yes, I (1)			
Taha	: Which (2)		do you use tab	lets in ?
	: All subject			
Taha	: Has your c	lassroom (3)	a	smart board ?
Omar	: Yes, it (4)			
Taha	: Do you us	e mobile (5)	at	ctass?
Omar	: No, they a	ren't allowed.		
	C	. Reading (Comprehensio	n

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Alice in Wonderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure story. Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and dever girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny



animal which helped Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for this passage.
- 2. How did the Cheshire Cat help Alice?
- 3. Why do you think Alice was brave?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. Alice met a lot of interesting in Wonderland.
- a. characters b. kings d. blog posts c. places
- 5. The word "clever" means very . . .
 - a. slow b. bored
- c. lazv
- d. intelligent.
- 6. The underlined pronoun "her" refers to
 - a. Alice

- b. the Oueen of Hearts
- c. the White Rabbit
- d. the Cheshire Cat

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. I live in Alexandria with parents.
 - a. mine -
- b. I
- c. my
- d. me

- 2. We can .
- with our tongues.
- a. smell b. taste
- 3. Does he like basketball ?
- c. touch
- d. see

- - a. play b. playing
- c. plays
- d. played
- 4. She to the cinema last week.
 - a. go

a. desert

b. goes

b. view

- c. went
- d. going
- 5. When I see lions, I feel I don't like them.
 - a. happy b. proud
- c. frightened
- d. hot
- 6. You can see a beautiful from the top of Cairo Tower.
 - c. car
- d. ice

7. It's nice to	students fro	m different coun	tries,
a. eat	b. cut	c. meet	d. carry
8. Unhealthy food	ls cause illness and	add to your	
a. culture	b, information	c. weight	d. discussion
9. You can boil wa	ater in a	•	
a. saucepan	b. teaspoon	c. bowl	d. cup
10 is a :	natural drink and v	ery healthy.	
a. Raisin	b. Pepper	c. Cinnamon	d. Nuts
5. Read and corre	ct the underlined	l words :	
1. There isn't any	tablets.		(
2. First, putting s	ome water in the k	ettle.	(
3. Grandfather an	rives at 5 oʻclock. Le	t's go to meet <u>his</u>	. (
4. There is too ma	any sugar.		(
	E. Wr	iting	
6. Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (86)) words on :	
	"Your fav	ourite place"	

d. Lamees

Samule Test 13

A. Listening

			_	
1. Listen a	nd choos الكتاب)	se the correc	t answer from a , أ أنة الصحيحة (نصوص الا	b, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج
1. My sch		y is on the .		.,
a, first		-	c. second	d. third
2	. gives	_	on about people and	
			c. Reading	d. Running
			n your school librar	y.
a, buy		b, borrow	c. sell	d. eat
4. In the		, you can lear	rn about people and	d life.
a. info	rmation	b. library	c. ground	d. playground
		B, Langu	age Functions	
2. Comple	te the fo	llowing diale	ogue:	
_		a problem, m		
Mother	:Oh!W	hat's that pro	blem?	
Daughte	er : I don"	t know how to	(1)	tea.
Mother	: it's ve	ry easy. Follow	v my instructions.	
Daughte			you	
Mother	:(3)		, put some water	in the kettle.
Daughte	er:Ok.W	hat's next?		
Mother	: Boil th	ne water. Then	, put the hot water	in a cup with tea and
	(4).			
Daught	er : That's	easy. What's a	after that ?	
Mother	: (5)		out the tea bag. T	Then, drink the tea.
		C. Reading	Comprehension	on
			swer the questior	
				with her family. Her
grandpa	rents live	with them, to	oo. Her father is a do	octor. He helps sick

people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics in a primary school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same. Both of them have got, big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Her grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always tells the children stories. Grandmother Munira is a good cook. She often makes them delicious cakes.

a. Answer t	ne following	questions:

- 1. What subject does Nadia teach?
- 2. How does Rodina look like?
- 3. Why do you think the children like their grandfather?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- b. lazy a. delicious d. healthy c. fast 5. makes delicious cakes. c. Munira b. Kamal a. Nadia 6. The underlined word "them" refers to b. Lamees and Rodina a. Nadia and Lamees

 - d. Nadia c. Lamees

D. Vocabulary & Structure

1. All Egyptians	thei	r country.		
a. loves	b. loving	c. love	d.'ll love	
2. Yesterday	a typica	al day for me.		
a. is	b. are	_ c. was	d. were	
3. How long does i	t	to fly to Luxor?		
a taking	b. took	c. takes	d. take	
4. When you meet pe	ople from diff	ferent countries, you know	different	
a. forests	b. cultures	c. rivers	d. brids	
	S	. We like it so much.		
a, terrible	b. bad	c. delicious	d. weak	

6. School	should be follo	owed.	
a. roles	b. rules	c. rolls	d. rulers
7. In a school, s	tudents play games	in the	•
a. libra r y	b. theatre	c. museum	d. playground
8. A: What	have we got	next ? B : It's soci	al studies.
a. sport	b. timetable	c. subject	d. school
9. We paint and	I draw in the	lesson.	
a. music	b. English	c-art .	d. Arabıc
10 th	e icon on your mob		_
a. Click	b. Tap	c. Send	d. Put
5. Read and cor	rect the underline	ed words :	
1. The cat is ver	y fast. It's tail is long	g.	(
	to work and do his	-	(.
	smala does to get h		
	are proud of ours b		ard at school
4. Our palents	are productor ours o	ecause we work	(
	E. W	riting	
6. Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY (8	30) words on :	
	"A traditiona	i meal in Morocco) "
*	71 62 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64		
- **			
•		·	
	•	•	
	•	•	
	*	•	
		• • •	•
•		* *	
	• •	••	

A. Listening

	A. LISC	etting	
1 . Listen and cho البات	ose the correct at ب الاستماع في ثماية الك	nswer from a , b بابة الصحيحة (نصوم	o, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج
1. How old is Ta	mer?		
a. 7	b. 8	c. 9	d. 10
2. Tamer lives in			
a. Cairo	b. Alexandria	c. Luxor	d. Aswan
	brothers.		
a. three	b, four	c. two	d. five
4. famer lives w			
a. friends	b. family 🔠	c.animals	, d. wite
	B, Languag	e Functions	
2. Complete the	following dialogu	ie:	
Hana: Hi, Nou	r, How was your hol	ıday ?	
Nour : Hi, Han	a, it was great, than	KS.	
Hana: Where	(1)	. you go?	
Nour : I went	to France.		
Hana : Did you	J (2)	the Eiffel Tow	er?
Nour : Yes, I d			
Hana : Did you	u (3)	your time the	ere ?
	njoyed my time the		
	did y		?
Nour : Leame	back (5)	Sunday.	
(SAME 1) COLLIN			

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, I had a holiday course in English in the exciting city "London". I had a wonderful time at the language school. I was **there** for two weeks. It was nice to meet students from **different** countries. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. I learnt English very well. London's



shops were fantastic and I bought a lot of souvenirs. My favourite activity was a ride on the London Eye because there was a beautiful view of the city from the top. It was really a wonderful visit.

2	Answer	the	following	questions :
a.	MIIDMEI	rite	Initominid	daesnous.

- 1. Give a suitable tittle for this passage.
- 2. What was the writer's favourite place?
- 3. What was the writer's opinion about his visit to London?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

D. Vocabulary & Structure

1. Samy, Hany and Emad are brothers at my school.				
a.Them	b. Theirs	c.Their	d. They're	
2.We g	o to school on Frid	ay. it's a holiday.		
a. sometimes	b, never	c. often	d. usually	
3. I like fish	rice.			
a. by	b. to	c. with	d. of	
4. We can	. a video call with	n our cousins in En	gland.	
a. make	b. take	c_send	d. type	
5 at the website and find some information.				
a.Tap	b. Look	c. Give	d. Dig	
6. My grandfather can't see well. He needs to wear				
a a jacket	b. ieans	c. alasses	d.a coat	

7. When I wa	s young, I used to bu	uld on th	e beach.
a. rocks	b. caves	c. waterfalls	d. sand castles
8. Egypt is a	greatin A	frica. ,	
a. village	b. town	c. country	d. city
9	are dried grapes.		
a. Figs	b. Raisins	c. Biscuits	d. Rice
10. My mothe	r's food has a good		
a, test	b. type	c. taste	d. form
5. Read and co	orrect the underlin	ed words:	
1. Does Mon	a and Sara like paint	ing?	()
2. They are d	rinks tea.		(.)
3. The house	is our. It belongs to	us.	()
4. There are s	ome laptops and the	re are a whiteboard.	()
	E.V	Vriting	
6. Write a nar	agraph of EIGHTY (•	
O. Witte a pair			
		harte i Par de attenda a 197	
	"A TO	mily party"	
•••	· · · · · · · · · ·	anny party	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	······································		
····			
	······································		



A. Listening

1	Listen and cho. کتاب)	ose the corred ستماع في مماية ال	t answer from a ة الصحيحة (نصوص الا	, b , c or d : إلى معلمك واختر الإجابا	مع
	1. Ramadan is .	years	old.		
	a. 12	b. 11	c. 10	d.9	
	2. Ramadan goe:	s to school and			
	a, comes back		b, never cor	nes back	
	c, stays there		d. plays the	re	
	3. Why does Ram	iadan have a w	heelchair ? - Becat	ıse	
	a.he is young		b. his broth	er helps him	
	c, he can't wal	k	d. he goes t	o school	
	4. Ramadan mov	es on			
	a. seat		b. chair		
	c. wheelchair		d, desk		

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Randa: Hi, Farida. Farida: Hi, Randa. Randa: What are you doing (1) the moment? Farida: 1 am looking at a (2) Randa: A website! (3) Farida: Because I want to (4) . . a cake. Randa: A cake! Why? Farida: For our daughter's (5) party. **Randa:** That's great. Happy birthday for her. Farida: Thank you.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things but we shouldn't forget about what we drink.

We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because it hasn't got any fat or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink these because they're bad for our bodies and they are bad for our teeth. Milk is good for our teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are always bad for our teeth

eve	n when they	don't have sugar.		
a. A	inswer the fo	llowing questions	:	
1	. Why is wate	r great ?		
2	 2. What does t	the underlined pror	oun "<u>it</u>" refe	r to ?
3		think we should ea	_	nings?
ь. С		orrect answer from		
4	I, Fizzy drinks	are for o	ur bodies.	
	a. bad	b. good	c. easy	d. difficult
5	i. Milk is goo	d for our		
	a. blood	b. teeth	c. ears	d. noses
6	i. The word "f	forget" means to be		
	a. able to re	member	b. unable t	o remember
	c. able to he	elp people for free	d. unable t	to move to a place
		D. Vocabulary	& Structi	ure
. Ch	oose the cor	rect answer from	a, b, c or d	•
1,	the	children like playin	g chess?	

CINOSE UIL C	01166141101141114	,,	
1, tl	he children like play	ying chess?	
a. Do	b. Does	c. Is	d. Are
2. There isn't	water in t	he fridge.	
a. some	b. any	c. no	d. many
3.1	into the cave becau	ise I was frightene	d.
a. went	b. go	c. don't go	d. didn't go
4. These broth	ers are the same ag	je. They are	WB P. 73
a. cousins	b. sisters -	c. twins	d. friends

5. I can't pick up	that box. My arms	sare	SII P. 25
	b. weak		d. friendly
6. Rania Elwani i	s a swi	mmer. Every <mark>on</mark> e kno	ows her.
	b. famous		d. unkind
7. When we hea	rthe , w	re go to the school l	nall.
a. radio	b. ball	c. beil	d. noise
8 vic	leo games is my fa	vourite hobby.	
a. Going	b. Playing	c. Doing	d. Marking
	is to sleep for a tir	ne in a tent.	WB P. 104
a. comb			d. clip
10. Football is	all over th	ne world. A lot of pe	ople like it.
		c. dangerous	
5. Read and corr	ect the underlin	ed words :	
1. Salma and Oi	a are twins. There	sister is called Roka	ıya.
			()
2. Lalways liste	ns to the teacher	carefully.	()
3. These are my			(.)
4. Has your frie	nd got straight hai	r? - No, she <u>haven'</u>	<u>.</u> (.)
•		Vriting	
6. Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY	(80) words on :	

"What do you want to be when you grow up?"

Sample Test | 16

A. Listening

	A. Lis	stermiy	
•	الاستماع في نهاية الك	answer from a , بة الصحيحة (نصوص	b, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجا
 Ziad is uncle ! 	Nader's		
a. teacher	b, uncle	c, cousin	d. son
Uncle Nader t	eaches at	school.	
a. maths	b, science	c. English	d. Arabic
Nader goes to	school by		
a. car	b. train	c. plane	d. bike
4. Ziad is a	year old child	d.	
a. 11	ь. 10	c. 12	d. 13
	B. Languaç	ge Functions	
2. Complete the	following dialog	ue;	
A : Where are y			
B : I'm from (1)			
A : Hurghada! I	t's a beautiful (2)		*
B: What (3).		are you in ?	
A:I'm in El Mar	nara school.		
B: What do you	u (4)	after so	:hool?
A: I usually (5).		a shower an	d do my homework.
B:See you tom	orrow.		
A:Ok! Goodby	e.		
B:Bye bye l			
	C Booding C	omnrohoneis	

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following , then answer the questions:

Egypt has a lot of interesting food, but my favourite meal is koshari. It is a delicious meal with rice, pasta and tomatoes. It is very popular. Many people like it.



In Morocco, Tagine is a <u>traditional</u> meal. It is a stew with meat, vegetables, fruit and spices. The taste is amazing! The name tagine comes from the cooking pot for this food. In Kenya, people often make nyama na irio for dinner. It is a stew with meat and potatoes. It is wonderful! Kapenta is a popular type of fish in Zimbabwe. They catch the fish from the lake and dry it in the sun. Kapenta is very good for you, so you can eat it every day. They often cook it with tomatoes and onions. It is great!

 a. Answer the following 1. What is the tradit 		госсо ?	
2. Which meal do p	eople in Kenya h	ave?	+***
		* *	* * *,*
3. Give a suitable tit	ie for this passag	ge. 	
b. Choose the correct		,b,cord:	
a. Koshari	b. Tagine	c. Kapenta	d. Nyama na irid
5. Kapenta is from . a. Zimbabwe 6. The underline wo	b. Kenya	c Morocco	d. Egypt
a. very new	b, not old	c. very old	

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4.	Choose the correct answer from a	. b	. c or	d:
T .	Clinnia file collect arranel morn a	, -	,	_

1. When I was eight, I in a tent in the desert.

	up .		
a. sleep	b. sleeping	c. was sleeping	d, slept
2. There's . , .	, cheese in the t	fridge.	
a, some	ъ. any	c. lot	d, a lot
3. You should	your teeth	after each meal and	l before you sleep.
a. cleans	b. cleaning	c. clean	d. cleaned
4.lt	me three hours to r	each Alexandria.	
a, gives	ь, takes	c. talks	d. deals

6. Mohammed S a. leader	alah plays for a pro b. group	fessional c. team	in Europe. d. staff	
	animal.		a, start	
a. scared	b. scary	c. friendly	d. sensible	•
8. Samira is	a selfie. She i	s smiling.		
a. taking	b. eating	c. smelling	d. decidin	g
9. Tourists like b	uying, wh	nen they vîsit Lu	xor and Aswan	١.
a. views	b. castles	c. beans	d. souveni	irs
10. Habiba eats i	well because	is a difficult	sport.	12 P. 77
a. gymnast	b. gymnastics	c. physics	d. maths	
Read and corre	ect the underlined	l words :		
1. How does Sam	y feels when his da	d is at home?	()
2. Ali and his bro	ther Tamer doesn' t	watch TV.	()
3. A baby bird is	very weak. It can fly	y.	(.)
4. Are your siste	r cooking at the mo	ment?	()
	E. Wr	iting		
. Write a paragra	aph of EIGHTY (80) words on :		
# <u>H</u>	low to make Egyp	tian rice pudd	ing"	

A. Listening

1 . Listen and cho				
ئتاب)	لاستماع في نهاية ال	جابة الصحيحة (نصوص ا	إلى معلمك وأختر الإ	استمع
1. Yunis lives in				
a Cairo	h Aswan	c Alexandria	d. Italy	

a. Cairo	b. Aswan	c. Alexandria	d. Italy
2. Yunis lives wit	th his		
a. dad	b. mum	c. family	d. two brothers
3. Yunis has got	short, dark	hair.	
a. blond	b . straight	c. curly	d . light
4. Yunis likes .			
a English	b. Maths	c. Science	d. History

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Sama : How do you (2) . . . to school every day ?

Akeyo: My mum and dad drive me to school.

Sama:(3) do you arrive at school?

Akeyo: I arrive at school at eight o'clock.

Sama : How (4) lessons do you have a day?

Akeyo: I have 8 lessons a day.

Sama: What do you do at break?

Akeyo: I go to the school (5) to read.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Hany. I live with my family in a flat in Cairo. My dad is a teacher of English. Really, he helps me, my brother and sister a lot to be good at English. I'm 13 years old and I study in a prep school where my dad works. My brother Samy is 16 years old, and he is at a secondary school near our house. He and I play football together as it's our favourite

sport. My sister Mona is 8 and goes to a primary school. She likes playing music. She has a piano and my mum helps her practise it. Mum is a doctor in a nearby hospital where she helps sick people get well.

a. Answer the following questions: 1. Who's older, Hany or Samy?

1. Whos order, harry or surny ?
2. How many people are there in Hany's family?
3. Why do you think Hany became good at English?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

a. Her mother b. Her father c. Hany

6. The boys' favourite hobby is
a. playing music
b. playing the piano
c. playing football
d. helping sick people

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

		.,.,	
1. ' you'	visit your friends?		
a. Do	b. Does	c. Aren't	d. Doesn't
2. Do you travel $$.	tṛain ?		
a. to	b. of	c. by	d. with
3. No, the men	glasses.		
a. have got	b. has got	c. haven't got	d. hasn't got
4. Pupils go to pre	paratory schools	after finishing	ones.
a. primary	b. secondarý	c. nursery	d. kindergarten
5. l can .	with all my friend	ls on Facebook.	
a. come	b. take	c. communicate	d. live
6. The bike is quic	k, so Hike	to school.	
a. driving	b. cycling	c. recycling	d. diving

d. Samy

7. Salma is	, good at m	atns.	
a. quiet	b. guit	c. quick	d. quite
8. A successful	footballer always	talks to his	
a. fats	b. fans	c. fins	d. figs
9. I need a/an .	to char	ge my mobile.	
a. eraser	b. ruler	c, charger	d. computer
10. My grandfatl	her keeps	for meat and m	ilk.
a. geese	b. cats	c. goats	d. ducks
5. Read and con	rect the underli	ned words:	
1. Are there a p	rinters ? - Yes, th	ere are.	(
2. Mrs Amal has a lot friends.			(.
3. Did you swim in the sea? - Yes, I do.			(
4. Does your fa	4. Does your father like travel to work?		(
	E.	Writing	

"A trip to Luxor"

6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Sample Test 18

A. Listening

	A. LIS	tening	
	ose the correct a		
تاب)	ر الاستماع في نهاية الك	بة الصحيحة (نصوصر	استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجا
1. Tagine is a tra	ditional meal in		
a. Italy	b. Morocco	c. Egypt	d. Athens
2 Mazın likes			
a. koshari	b. tagine	c. meat	d. chicken
3. The taste of ta	agine is		
a. boring	b. amazed		d. amazıng
4. Tagine's name	e comes from the c	ooking	for this food.
a. pan	b. pot	c. plate	d. dish
	B. Languag	e Functions	
2. Complete the	following dialog	ue:	
	ell. What subject ha		?
B:Let's look at	the (1)		
A:We've got s	cience next, hurry!		
B:Science! I'm	not very (2)		. at science.
A: I love it. It's	my favourite. What	(3)	you?
B: I love math:	s and languages.		
A : Are you goo	od at (4)	?	
B:I'm quite go	od at English but i	m very good at	French.
A:Who's our E	nglish (5)	th	nis year ?
B:It's Mr Ahm	ed.		

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following , then answer the questions:

Although Karim and Ramzy are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Karim's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in a club near their school. He also watches



football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Ramzy is very interested in music. He plays it in a **band** at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help **them** study hard for school and also let them enjoy their hobbies.

cul	oy their hoppies.	
a. A	Answer the following questions :	
1	1. Where does Karim play football ?	
2	2. When does Karim watch football matches?	
		٠.
3	3. What is the main idea of this passage?	

4. How are Karir	n and Kamzy diffe	rent !	
a. In their hobbies.		b. They have different classes.	
c, In their sch	ools	d. With their fr	iends.
5. The underline	d pronoun "them	" refers to	
a. schools	b, their parents	c, the band	d, the twins
6. The "band" is			

- a. some people who play music together
- b. some people who play a sport together
- ⊆ some people have the same hobby
- d. Some people who cook together

E. Vocabulary & Structure

 Kapenta Is a . 	, ,, of fish	ı in Zimbabwe.	
a. color	b. tape	c. type	d, size
2. What does yo	ur sister	like ? - She's sh	ort and fat.
a. take	b. make	c. look	d. give
3. You can	. your favou	irite hobby in your	free time.
a make	h dó	c have	d go

	4. A	is something that you	ı don't want t	o tell people al	bout.
	a. truth	b. lie	c. story	d. secret	ŒB P. 100
	5. Somethin	g scary makes you feel			₩3 p. 89
	a. sad	b. bad	c. funny	d. frightened	t
	6. Salah give	s money to help people	sc	hools and hos	oitals.
	a. read	b. play	c. build	d. cut	WB P. 24
	7. A/An	, has no mother or	father		₩ P. 75
	a. organ	b، orphan	c. adult	d. parent	
	8.	any tablets?			
	a. There's	b. There 're	c. Is there	d. Are there	
	9. Where did	l you go holid	ay?		
	a. in	b. on	c. at	d. by	
	10. No, there	e isn't tea.			
	a. some	b. any	c. no	d. not	
5.	Read and c	orrect the underlined	words:		
	1. I don't like	e this tea, there is too <u>ma</u>	ny sugar in it	. ()
	2. You shoul	d <u>drinks</u> a lot of water.		(.)
	3. There are a	any peppers in the kitchen.		(.)
	4. Ali's moth	er <u>have</u> a baby girl called	d Salma.	()
		E. Wri	ting		
6.	Write a par	ragraph of EIGHTY (80)	words on :		
		_	lay for you"		
		.,			

A. Listening

1 . L isten and che ناب)	oose the correct a ر الاستماع في نهاية الك	nswer from a , b بابة الصحيحة (نصوص	, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإج
	, I travelled to Egyp		
a. winter	b. summer	c. spring	d. autumn
2. I wanted to l	earn		
a. English	b. maths	c. science	d. Arabic
3. I went to a la	nguage in	Cairo.	
a. school	b. zoo	c. park	d. class
4.1 had a	time there.		
a. sad	b. long	c. short	d. wonderful

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

A	: What do you know about gymnastics?
В	: It's a difficult sport.
Α	:(1) is it a difficult sport ?
В	: Because you must train for five or six (2)
A	: What should gymnasts do to achieve their dreams?
	:They should work hard to (3) their school
	studies and their sport.
A	: Do you know Habiba Marzouk ?
В	: Yes, she is a top (4) in Africa.
A	:What does she want?
	: She wants to (5) to the Olympics.
	C Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Mustafa. I'm in preparatory 2 at Al-Montazah Prep School. When I was at primary school, I walked there every day as it was not

far from my house. It took me only 10 minutes to get there. Last year, I entered a new preparatory school, but it was far from my house. I had to get up early every day and take a bus there.

The streets are very busy, so it took me a long time to go and come back. I told my parents about that problem. As my dad is kind and helpful, he bought me a bike. It was a wonderful idea. Although the streets are crowded, the bike is faster and healthy.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. What is the dad's idea?	!	
2. Why do you think Must	tafa go to school on foot?	N-
3. What was the problem	for Mustafa ?	
+		•

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. How long w	as Mustafa at Al-Mo	ntazah Prep School	?
a. For one y	ear.	b. For more tha	in one year.
c. For less than one year.		d. For less than two years.	
5. The opposit	e of "come back" is	*************	
a.go	b, take out	c, come to	d, get up
6. The underli	ned word "there" ref	fers to	
a. prep scho	ool	b. primary scho	ool
c. secondar	y school	d. kindergarter	1

D. Vocabulary & Structure

1. When do you	. your l	nomework?	
a. do	b. make	c. study	d. take
2. I like drinking coffee in a/an			
a. pot	b. oven	c. cup	d. pan
3. I like drinking with milk. It's healthy.			
a pudding	b, raisins	c, cinnamon	d.figs

4. Roz Bel Laban is	the name for t	he Egyptian rice	
a. falafel	b. pudding	c.ful medames	d. koshari
5. Kapenta is a por	oular	of fish in Zimbabw	e.
a. type	b. recipe	c, ingredient	d.menu
6. Going into a cav	e makes me fe	el	
a. clear	b. frightened	c. delicious	d. ready
7.1 usually	a shower in	the moming.	
a. have	b. do	c.make	d. wake
8. There's	, rice for you a	II.	
a. many	b.any	c. lot	d. enough
9. Ldon't like			
a. fly	b. flew	c.flying	d.to flying
10 ofte	n do you play f	ootball? - Twice a v	veek.
a. What	b. How	c.When	d. Where
5. Read and correct	t the underline	ed words:	•
1. Hany loves bask			()
2. Who are Adam			()
3. They play footb		_	()
4. Is it your book?			()
4, 15 It your book :			
_		/riting	
6. Write a paragrap			
	"Your fo	vourite story"	•
+ + + +++> +		*** * * * * * *	** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
* * *		+ + ++++	
+ ++ ******			
* *** * *		***	
		+ +1+	
+++ * * * ***			

A. Listening

1	*	ose the correct ar س الاستماع في نهاية الك), c or d : ستمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإ،
	1. I love a. park	b. break	⊂ nature	d. phone
	2. I like a. looking	trees and animals. b. watching	c walking	d. being
	3.1 beir a playing	ng in the garden. b. like	c. working	d. don't like
	4. I like looking a. garden	at the . b. house	c. sky	d. zoo
	_			

B. Language Functions

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Sameh: Hello! Ali! What is your favourite hobby?

Ali : Hi! Sameh! I love football.

Sameh: How (1) do you practise it?

Ali : I practise it (2) a week.

Sameh: (3) do you practise it?

Ali : i practise it in Heliopolis (4)

Sameh: What about playing (5) together today?

Ali : Oh sorry. I don't know how to play chess.

Sameh: I can teach you how to play it.

Ali : Ok! Let's play.

C. Reading Comprehension

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

I like "El-mal wa Al-banoon" very much. It was written by Mohamed Galal. I watched it on TV many times. Its main actors are Abdullah Gheith, Ahmed Abdel Azziz and Yousef Shaaban. It tells us that too much money

isn't everything in your life. A rich man with his money can't be always good when he gets it in a bad way. To be honest, wise and thoughtful is the most important ways to be liked by all people. That is the main aim.

a. Answer the following questions:

. What do you think of Al-mal wal-bandon?	
---	--

- 2. What is the main aim of the passage?
- 3. Who are the actors mentioned in the passage?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. A rich man has got
 - a, much fun b. a lot of time c. much money d. little money
- 5. The word "aim" in the last line means
 - a. way b. game
- c. goal
- d. match
- 6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
 - a. money b. life
- c, everything
- d. a bad way

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. The for making pizza was easy.
 - a, recipe b, cookie
 - b. cookie
- c. instruction
- d. ingredient
- 2. Mohammed Salah is very good at. goals.
- a. kicking
- b. scoring
- c hitting
- d. diving
- 3. A good footballer must be a fast
 - a. runner b. pl
- b. plumber c. carpenter
- nter d. engineer
- 4. Wearing the school is important when you go to school.
 - a. glasses
- b. uniform
- c. hat
- d. sunglasses
- 5. A is a very big room for a lot of students and teachers.
 - a. hole
- b. hall
- c. hill
- d. wall

713	и,	14

the other side o	_	ina , i	heir school is or
a. canoe	b. bike	c. snowmobile	d. motorbike
7. Children in som	e parts in the US/		
because there is			
a. snowmobile	b. jet	c. boat	d. motorbike
8. They're	some cakes.		
a. make	b. makes	c. made	d. making
9.1 with	a dolphin in Hur	ghada last summ	er.
a. swims	b. swam	c. swim	d. swimming
10. Maha	like swimming.		_
a. not	b. don't	c. doesn't	d. isn't
5. Read and correct	the underlined	words :	
 What are your class 	issmates do now?	' (

E. Writing

6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Mohamed Salah"

3. Mariam didn't wanted to go into the cave.

2. There are any notebooks on the table.

4. We shouldn't eat many sugar.

Days 5, 600 11

3. 15 Sample Tests ۳. ۱۵ نموذج اختبار على المنهج بالكامل.

Sample Test



Mr. Ahmed Sheta

A. Listening

rewar from a, b, c or a i
Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص اللستماء في نصابة العتب)
و حبيه المتحدد (نصوص الاستماء في نصابة الاعتبار)

- 1. Egypt and Morocco are in d. America
- c. Europe b. Africa a. Asia
- Arabic is a d. city c. place a. language b. country
- 3. All Arab countries speak d. German c. French b. Arabic a. English
- 4. is in Asia. d. Sudan c. Oman b. Morocco a. Egypt

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Hoda: Hello, Hana. Where are you going? Hana: Hi, Hoda. I'm going to the library.

Hoda: (1) are you going there?

Hana: To read a story. What (2) _____ A bout ____ you?

Hoda: I'm going to the (3) Club

Hana: Why?

Hoda: To play a football (4)

Hana: Are you in the school football team?

Hoda: (5) Yes, am.

Hana: I wish you good luck.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks?

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of **them**. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are **delicious**.

We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

a. Answer the following questions:

	g dacations	•	
1. Give a suitable ti	tle for this passa	age. ,	
Healt	hy and	unheal	thy Snacks-
What do you this	nk about snacks	?	
Everyor	ne loves	Snacks bu	bad For us.
Ca	kes, ch	o colate a	nd bisont s
b. Choose the correct	t answer from	a, b, c or d:	
4. The opposite of	the underlined	word "delicious" i	s <i>"</i>
a. terrible b.	interesting	c. boring	d. fantastic
5. The underlined	oronoun " them "	refers to	
a. cakes		b, crisps and cake	es.
c. snakes		d. bodies	
6. Fish sometimes	have		
a. a lot of sugar		b. a lot of salt d. a lot of food	
c a lot of fat			
D. V	ocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the correct	answer from	a.b.cord:	
1. I can hear the	It's time for t	tire English resson	
			d. radio
2 Planes trains and C	ars are o	of transport.	
· ·	CT CAPPIN		d. means
3 I'm very	lon't have time t	to play.	
a. busy b.	free	c. careful	d. ready
u, busy			

5, 6 & /			nother.	
-,		ido of a lake to a	d. car	
ΔΔ ta	kes people from one	canoe_	di ani	
a. bike	kes people from one b. snowmobile to do a on "l b. housework	How to be healthy	d. project	
6 You can	your mobile usi	ng a phone charge c hear	d. choose	
a. change	b. charge	i lika II	d. favourite	
7. Swimming i a. busy	is myhobby. b. fast	c. expensive	Q. lavour	
8. What sport	you like?	c. aren't	d. not	
a. don't 9. He arrived a	b. doesn't at school7 o'		d. for	
- 1	b. on nein the desc b. slept	Li CI C	d. sleeps	
	rrect the underlin	ed words:	watch	ind
1. Does she lik	owatch TV?		(,)	J
1. Does she lik	ouse? - Yes, there at	'e	(4.1 7)	
2. Is there a m	er, my family <u>have</u> a	fantastic holiday.	(්ර්යන්)	
3. Last summe	er, my family nave o	Millarde House,	/_ht. # 14-	
	was wish the children	and read they sto	ories. (Linean)	
4. We play gar	mes with the childre	n and read they su	ories. (TEAR-III)	
4. We play gar	mes with the childre E. W	riting	ories. (TEAR-III)	
4. We play gar	mes with the childre E. W	riting	ories. (TEAR-III)	
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY	riting	ories. (TEAR-IN	
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY	riting (80) words on :	ories. (Talanella)	
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY	riting (80) words on :	ories. (T.L.)	
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY	riting (80) words on :	ories. (T.L.)	
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY	riting (80) words on :		
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY	riting (80) words on :		oli
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY	riting (80) words on :	***************************************	net
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY	riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids"	Mr. Ahmed	nela
4. We play gar	mes with the children E. Wagraph of EIGHTY "Your visit	riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids"	***************************************	net
4. We play gar	nes with the children E. Wagraph of EIGHTY ("Your visit") Sample	riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids"	Mr. Ahmed	nela
4. We play gar	Sample Sample A. List	riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids" Test 1 2	Mr. Ahmed Si	neli
4. We play gar	nes with the childre E. Wagraph of EIGHTY "Your visit" Sample A. Lis	Test 1 2	, c or d:	nela
4. We play gar	Sample Sample A. List	Test 1 2	, c or d:	neli

		Sample Tests —
2. You can ride	b. a horse d. a camel or a	d. Dogs
	c. careless	d. lazy
Complete the following dialog Nour : That's the bell. What is the Basem : Let's look at the timetable Nour : We have got computer (1 Basem : Yes. I love it. It's my (2) Nour : I am not good at comput Basem : So, what are your favourin Nour : I love science and langua Basem : What languages are you I am quite good at English Basem : Oh, I (5)	e next lesson? STudie avour ites er studies. te (3) Subde ges. good (4) At	ubject. ?
C. Reading Co		
I'm Sara. I visited a café last week my brother, Ashraf. We chose this conice. The walls were green and while looking out of the window and ward Ashraf and I both had rice for luchicken. My dad had fish with rice, healthy! We all liked our food. After lunch, Ashraf and I had cannost! There were a lot of different I chose basbousa and Ashraf had wisit this café again very soon! a. Answer the following question 1. What does this passage talk all wisit does the underlined production.	er the question kend with my must afé for lunch because and there were taking the city. Inch. I had fish witoo, and mum haw kes. This was the cakes and they also unafa. They were	s: um, my dad and ause it looked very e big windows. I love th rice and he had ad a salad. It's very part we enjoyed Il looked delicious! e amazing! I'd like to

3. Why do you think they chose Because b. Choose the correct answer from	this cafe for lunch	59 rest pice
Because	cordi	
b. Choose the correct answer from that	ma, b, corus	
a. Two people	b. Three people d. No people	
5. Sara watched the city through a, the shop windows c, the weekend 6. The underlined word "bashot a, dessert b, vegetables	d. lunch usa" is a kind of	
D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the correct answer from	ma.b.cord:	
1. Her dream is to go to the a. physics b. <u>Olympics</u>	c. mathematics	d. gymnastics
Samar wants to join the school r a. pond b. band J. I want a full of the flat be	c. hole	d. dream
a. study b. description 4. Last week, I had a lot ofii	c. answer	d. training
a. adventures b. stories 5. Egypt is the most important	c. animals	d. mountains
a. village b. countryside 6. The classroom is There a		d. city
a. free b. great 7. Athletes work hard to the	c. busy eir studies, work and	d. balanced their families.
a. practise b. balance 8. What do you think Mazer	c. research	d. volunteer
a. to <u>b. of</u> 9. There weren't cars in the	c. by desert,	d. off
a. some b. no 10. Where did Younis on holic	c. any day ? - To Jordan.	d. a lot
a. went b. going 5 Read and correct the underline	c. go	d. goes
1. Came here, please All.	MANIGE:	1 _
2. Tell me about you family.		(Comp

		Sample Tests —
3. Does Ashraf score a goal ? - No, h 4. <u>Is</u> you wearing a school uniform	e <u>don't</u> , ?	doesnot
E. Wr	iting	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (8	30) words on :	
"A holiday yo	ou enjoyed a lot"	
	61641950191114144940409161616182191941	
***************************************	***************************************	
***************************************	*********************	*********

	***********************	411111111111111111111111111111111111111
Sample S	Test 3	Ahmed Shela
		Ahmed
A. List	tening M	الغارا
1 Listen and choose the correct	answer from a b,	cord.
في نهاية الكتاب)	به الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجار
1. Asem lives with his property is a uncle b. father	111 , 17/1/12 11	1
		d. grandfather
2. Asem's grandfather is a / an	o child	d. engineer
	C. CHIIG	d. engineer
3. Asem his grandfather. a. helps b. teaches	c. takes	d. learns
4. Asem's grandfather		
a. teaches English	b. grows plants	
c. builds roads	d. helps sick pec	ple
	e Functions	
2 Complete the following dialog		
Complete the following and like	7	
Dina: What's your typical day like Jana: I usually get up at six o'clock	:k.	
Dina: When do you (1)	P breakfa	st?
a a la alabert Miller (TAV 1011111)	•	
	110111-	
Jana: (2) At 7 a.m.	ch / leave	3
Jana: (2) A	1>11./ school	ſ
Dina: When do you (3)	fr.n.	

	Dina: Do you always do your homework after lunch?	
	lana : (5)	
	C DEMORING COMP.	
3	Read the following, then answer the question. I want to write about an amazing meal I remember. I visited my cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother and sister. They cook us to this café for lunch. It was near the beach and it had big windows. I was wonderful watching the boats on the water. I had my favourite meal, Koshari. I love Koshari, but this was different than usual. It was delicious. My family and cousins all had fish from the	
51	ea LWe all liked our food. We then all had Egyptian rice pudding. There was not a lot of sugar in	
	ts recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy.	
-	It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this café again one day!	
	. Answer the following questions :	
	1. Give a suitable title for the passage.	
	An amazing meal.	
	2. What did they watch from the café windows? They watched the boats on the water 3. Do you think they had a healthy dessert? Why / Why not?	
	Yes, because The recipe was not tos	لعر
	o. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :	
	4. The underlined word "wonderful" means in this passage.	
	a. very bad b. very good c. very happy d. very sad	
	5. The writer's favourite meal is	
	a. koshari b. fish c. rice pudding d. meat	
	6. The underlined word "it" refers to the	
	d. meal	
	D. Vocabulary & Structure	
4	Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	
	.The science teacher shows us many interesting for that lesson.	
	Cigiototic 4 di	
	The state of the s	
	a. unhealthy b. healthy, c. dirty d. warm	
	-	

	3. London, Paris and	d Cairo are bio		
	Or a model	COLUMBA:		d. towns
4	4. I had many old o	ojects in the	of the house.	
		M. altife		d. gate
	5. Hurry up to the a. hospital	····· so that yo	u can catch the pl	ane to Paris.
		W. difficit	er lilenene.	d. bridge
'	6. The twins are two a. different	o children born at	thetime.	
	a. anterent	D. Same	c cimilar	d. difficult
	7. My parents are a. worried	of me. I got	t a gold medal in ju	ıdo.
		b. proud	c. noisy	d. happy
	8. She always a. reads	nice stories in t		t t
	9. It is very	b. read	c. reading	d. has read
	a. never	h somotimes	r. P. Jan	ما برورزمالید
1	0. I've short	curby bair	c. often // ///	d. usually
	a. gets	b. get	c getting	d. got
				u. got
U	Read and correc	,	d words':	1.00
	1. They are her bag		,	(h.:e1 <u></u> 9
	2. Mr Helmy never		atches on TV.	watches
	3. lt's Ugandas' fla	_		Ugandai
	4. I <u>eat</u> a lot of fish	yesterday.		(ate.)
		E. Wri	ting	
6	Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :	
	Tritte a paragrap		sportsman"	
	414114411111111111111111111111111111111	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		
	********************	, 6 < 2 > 9 > 9 > 1 + 9 + 9 4 4 5 2 > 1 > 1 + 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		
	********************] 4	*************************	Challe
	P4 #1 #0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			Ahmed Sheta
	*****************		, MI	
	PASE ADDLESS SEASON OF STATE O			Till The said
		Sample T	est / L	
		A. List	ening	
1	Listen and choo	se the correct a	nswer from a , b ,	cord:
		ع مي نهاية الكتاب)	بة الصحيحة (نصوص اللستما	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجاب
	1. Gymnastics is a/	ansport.	= intoracti	d boring
	a. easv	b. difficult	c. interesting	d. boring

2. The gymnast many hours daily. d.trains c. keeps b. tells 3. A gymnast must his hobby, work and study. a. waves d.charge c. mime b. balance 4. The gymnast always wants to his dream. d.go c. take a.achieve b. study

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello, Baleegh. Baleegh : Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Şiwa,?

Ayman : (2) When Lid... you go there?

Baleegh: When I was eight years old. Ayman: What did you do there?

Baleegh: (3) ... Swam in the lake.

Ayman: Where did you (4) Slee?...... there? Baleegh: I slept in a (5).....in the desert.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

From : Fatma : Azza

Subject: My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I am back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time! Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The fig food is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails !

One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the Luxembourg Gardens, We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed.

Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

Fatma

a unamer rise 1011	Wing augus		
1. What's the bes	it title for the	:	r Paris
A	ade for this pass	sage?	D .
2. Where did Fati	weekt WI	time 11	raris
She w	ila go on a boat?		
3. Would you like	cut oval	reat on t	ne river Seine not? Eiffel Towe
Van Ca	to go to Paris on	e day ? Why / Why	not ?
160.101-0	entie Tankli	sit The	EIFEOL TOWE
b. Choose the corr4. The opposite of	ect answer from	a b soud-	the state of the s
m The obbosite (Of the undoding all	word "ton " is	
a bottom	b. under	word top Is	(
5. ratma bought	for Azza	c. beneath	d. middle
a, a T-shirt		£	
c_a souvenir	,	b. some postcard	15
6. The underline	d propoup "it" ros	d. a market	
6. The underline a the Louvre	a brougal if leli	ers to	
c. The Eiffel To	Wer	b. the River Seine	2
The same of the sa		d. picnic	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A SAMPHIMI A	a structure	
	ect answar from	a b couds	
1. On awee	kend, I visit my ur	ncle and aunt.	
<u>a. typical</u>	b. careful	c. helpful	d, famous
2 on the ice	on on your laptop		
a. Write	b. Click	c. Type	d. Read
3. Students learn al	boutin the	e maths lesson.	(WB page 85)
a. rivers			d. colours
4.1 a lot of f		school.	
a, took	b-made	c. put	d. gave
5. Nader always tal	ks nicely to people	e. He's very	
	b, kind		d. unkind
6. When you put su	gar in the glass, y	ou should	it well.
a. start	b. spill	_c_stir	d. stop
7 are anima	als that are like sh	eep.	(SB page 8)
a, Dogs	b, Cows	c, Goats	d, Rats
0 Dt. 111	word much		
a naint	b. painted	c, painting	d, to painting
9. Mohammed Sala	h score a	lot of goals. He is v	ery clever.
a. can	b. must	c. mustn't	d. has
10 they got	any pencils?	F *	
	b. Are	c. Do	d. Have
a. Has	put 4	_	

1. Do you goes swimming after school. 2. There is food enough in the fridge 3. I loves reading books. 4. The boys found there pens.	enou	gh Food) 3ve () Their()
E. Wri	ting	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :	
"A film you wat	ched yesterday"	
***************************************		***************************************

***************************************		She
		FILLS A
		All
Sample T	est 📋 🔪	Mr. Ahmed Shel
		The state of the s
A. Liste		
Listen and choose the correct ar	swer from a, b,	c or d :
اع في نهاية الكتاب)	أبة الصحيحة (تصوص ال <mark>ا</mark> سته	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجا
1. At school, I have every day		
a. Arabic b. art	c. English	d.science
2. I watch TV doing my home	work.	
a. before b. after	c.when	d.with
3. Myhelps me study English a. father b. brother		
2.2.0.0	c. mother	d. sister
4. My mother helps me		
c in the planaround	b.at home	
	the street	
B. Language	Functions	
Complete the following dialogue		
Riham: What's your name 2		
Dalia :Mv name is Dalia		
Dalia : My name is Dalia. Riham : (1)	. 12.	
Dalia : I live with my father, mothe	ulive with ?	
all to the second secon	and two sisters.	

Riham : Are you a student?	
palia : Yes, (2)	
Riham : What's your favourite (3) Su.b	
painting.	C.C.M 1
painting.	not good at drawing of
Riham : What's your favourity and a	
Dalia : like (5) Fort ball	
4.0.0. r. P. Od. t	
C. Reading Compreh	ension
Read the following, then answer the qu	estions:
I'm Hassan. My family lives in Alexandria,	but my dad doesn't work in
Egypt. He works in England. He went to the a	irnort on Sunday evenings
and he caught the plane to England. He will d	rome home next month.
On Saturday, I don't go to school, and my bro	ther doesn't go to school
as well. We play chess or go to the park. On S	unday mornings. We go
swimming. My sister is three and she doesn't	swim She watches us. I
hope to travel to England when I grow up to	complete my study there.
My father encourages me to do that.	complete my study more
a. Answer the following questions:	
1. Give a suitable title for the passage.	to Formila
Hallahand	
2. Where does Hassan's father work?	الماما
1/2 Where does massairs rather work	1.5.land
3 Why do you think Hassan's father encoura	iges nim to traver to England (
To Complete	his 214dy There
b Change the correct answer from a, b, c	ord:
4. The underlined pronoun "She" refers to	
b. Hassan's father C. Hass	an's sister d. Hassan's family
E When do they go to the park?	
o On Cunday h On Saturday, Cityen	y day d. On Wednesday
The and artified Word "complete means	D 4143441414141 B
b. finish c. enjo	y d. leave
Washulary & Str	ucture
b. finish c. enjo D. Vocabulary & Str Charles the correct answer from a, b, c	and.
Choose the correct and	ora:
1 Comira like watching TV?	_
a Do b. Does	d. Is
alasses ? - Yes, he is.	
a. wear b. to wear c. wear	rs d. wearing

3. Mona's father	reading a	book at the mo	d. do
a. is	b. are	starts and finisi	hes.
4. The rir	b, are ngs when a lesson to hell	c. ball	d, peel
a. bill	b, bell h, fast	at 900 km/h.	d, long
- 4-11	D. 1034		
6is a ga	me for two people	c. Chess	d. Volleyball
	b. Handball ives because they		me.
7. l eat a lot of of a. bad	b. unhealthy	c. good	d. ugly
8. Your brother is	s your parent's	11111111 1	d. uncle
a. sister	b. daughter	<u>C. 5011</u>	
9. It's important	to stayon b. worried	ine. c. angry	d. colourful
a. safe 10. Ais a p	olace inside a mou		
a. river	b. view	c. cave	d. park
2. There are too	eat snacks in the c	lassroom.	shouldart () 15 () 1. Swam ()
4. It's me pen. It's		7.	my ()
	+	riting	U
6 Write a paragi	aph of EIGHTY		
IIIII a parag		gymnast"	
1,001,001,000,000,000,000,000,000,000		***********************	***************************************
140190134144141444144551444			***************************************
****************		************************	***************************************
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
			aned Show
	∴ Sample	Test	Mr. Ahmed shell
	A. Lis	tening	الماليزية
1 Listen and cho	ose the correct	_	.b.com
			- / - /
	في نهاية الكتاب)		استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصد
1. I go to school a, by bike	في نهاية الكتاب)		استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصد d. by bus

	2. At the	e I ta	alk to my friends.		
	a. les	sons	b. break	c. school	d. friends
	3. The le	essons are ir	the		
		eak	b. playground	c. classroom	d. house
	4.1	to my fri	ends at break.	-	
	a. stu	_	b. take	c. talk	d. draw
			3. Language	Functions	
1	Comp	lete the fol	lowing dialogue	2:	
Ī			ou.doing, Wael?		
			Playing chess	online.	
	Basel:	Who are yo	u playing with?		
			with (2)	n	
			who		
	Wael :	He is my Er	glish friend.	1.	
	Basel :	Do you alw	ays play chess (4)	online	. ?
	Wael :	Not often.	have many friend	ls online.	
	Basel:	Do you also	chat with your o	nline friends?	
	Wael:	Yes, we alw	ays chat (5) 🧟	n faceb	oook.
		C.	Reading Cor	mprehension	
2	Pead:			the questions:	
	My	name's Lam	ia. I'm nine years o	old. I live in Aswan	with my family.
	My pan	ents are tea	chers. My brother	Ali is 13 years old	and Khaled is nine.
	I play m	ausic with m	w brothers. Ali pla	ys football at scho	ool and he watches
	footbal	I matches o	n TV. Khaled goes	swimming every	Friday. There's a
	cuinana	ing pool ne	ar our house. My	best friend is Aya.	We play basketball
	at scho	ol. and we'r	e both in the scho	ool team. Our team	n is very good!
			owing questions		
	1 Gi	ve a suitable	e title for the pass	age.	
		,	MXEON	11 Y	
	2. W	ho is older L	amia or Ali ?	1 - 71	nlamia
		A.I	1 01	der ha	m.L.q.m.l.4
	3. D	o you think!	Lamia's family is h	appy?Why/Why	not!
	8 * *	Vei		use_she_n	not? a good family
		, ()	/		0
	1	1			

b. Choose the co	rrect answer fron	na, b, coru:	
4. The swimmir a. near their l	ng pool isn'thouse house nuse	b. far from their d. beside their h	ouse
	ed word "both" ref	b. Aya and Khale	ed
a, Lamia's par c. Khaled and		d. Lamia and Aya	a
6. The underline	s Au ed "near" is the OD	posite of "	•
a, cheap	h hard	c, far	d. easy
•	_		
Chance the com	· vocabulary	& Structure	,
	rect answer from	a, b, cora.	
1. Salmaa		·	d. write
a. wrote 2. You mak	b. writes		U. WHILE
	b. should have		d, shouldn't have
3. Stop uni		C. SHOULTE	G. SHOWING
a, to eat	•	c eating	d. eats
4. A/Anis a			
	b, attic		d. library
5. A baby bird is ve			
a, poor		c. strong	d. fit
You can find a lo	t of books at the	*********	
	b. library	c. playground	d. hall
7is not a c	-		
a. Pudding	b. Boil	c, Stir	d. Add
Meat is the main a, ingredient	h subject		
9. Mohamed Salah	a lot of go	c, sport	d. place
a, records	b, plays		
10. Computers and r	mobile phones are	c. scores	d. gives
a. sports	b, video games	c technology	
Read and correc	t the underlined	e. cermology	d. nature
1. That car belongs	to Mr Ali 14% him	words:	1.
2. She don't go swi	mming on Fridays		(bis.)
3. When I was eight	. We go to Siwa	·	(docsort
4. Amira does neve	r her homework	fter div-	(went
		ittel alnner.	()
7			neverdoes

	E. Wri	ting	
👩 Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (80	0) words on :	
		p safe online"	

	V V D Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	*********************************	() 10 p () 10
		named the tradestrated and property of	theta
	. 0 : 2 4 5 4 5 4 4 4 5 22 1 0 1 0 1 2 1 1 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	********************************	and Silver
	Sample 1	est (Mr. Ahmed Shela
	A. List	ening	
[] Listen and choo	se the correct a	nswer from a , b ,	cord:
.1 .1/	ع في نهاية الكتاب)	بةُ الصحيحة ُ(نصوص الاستماء	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجار
1. My school is	from my hou	se.	
a. near	b. far	c. easy	d. long
2. I go to school b a bus		c. bike	d. train
3.1 at my : a. drive	b. arrive	c. walk	d. talk
4. It's to g	o to school by bike	e.	d. healthy
a. unhealthy	b. bad	c. good	
	B. Language	9 Functions	
2 Complete the f	ollowing dialog	ue:	
Na dia al atte mal	ce Junch, I think W	e nave all the lood	•
	colod is their	re anv mutilitius :	
			" solite dilves.
	- como nenners di		THE TABLE
Nadia : Good. Is	there (3)		
Omar : Yes, ther	e is, I've got it.	There a	ny figs?
	& &i aid / A.FM 1971	There aren't any figs.	
Omar : (5)	S. Community City		
Nadia : Are there	e any raisins :		
Omar : Ves.			

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the her grandfather, 2 Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the city.

a. Answer the following questions	
1. What is the main idea of the pa	ssage? an orphangir
- Trity was ricidi sad in the city !	
3. What do you think about Heidi	and Peter's life?
The underlined word "he" refers	to
a. Peter	b. Heidi's grandfather
C. the writer	d. Heidi's coucin
5 mentioned in the passage	ge,
a. Two males	b. Two females
c. Two males and one female	d Two made
6. The underlined word "orphan" a. has no father or mother	means someone we remailes
a. has no father or mother	b. has no money
c. has no friends	d. has a father
D. Vocabulary	d. has a father and mother
Pt AncabaldiA	W Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	
1. Are there boys in the playground?	
a some b any	
2. We be careful while crossing the road.	d. little
	d. mustn't
a. does b do	
C. Went	d. going

4. Habiba has a ve	rylife. She	goes to school ar	nd studies hard.	
a. free	b. dear	c. busy	d. daily	
5. My friend has ge	ot a/anbe	cause he cannot v	walk.	
<u>a. wheelchair</u>	b. snowmobile	c. armchair	d. stool	
6. You can boil wa	ter in a			
a. saucepan	b. teaspoon	c. bowl	d. cup	
7. A / An is	a simple message	e sent through the	e internet.	
a. telegram ·	b. letter	c. blog	d. email	
8. Ali the e	vening reading a	short story.		
a. gave	b. spent	c. worked	d. moved	
9. In Alexandria, y	ou can have a wor	nderful fro	m your own	
window.	1 1"	1	t h	
a. review	b. view	c، preview	d. interview	
10. Painting is my fa	avourite	4.	d - whipet	
a. sport	b. hobby	c. food	d. subject	
Read and corre	ct the underline	d words :	hali	
1. Last October, w	e have a picnic in	Al Azhar Park	(III.9a)	
2. Have Samir got			(Has)	
3. Lusually plays t	he drums.	- 1	(B137)	
4. Ali is my best fri	end and her hobb	y is watching TV.	(pry3	
((, ()) () () ()	E. Wri		_	
📵 Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :		
	"A review of you	ır favourite book		
*************	<pre>4 # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #</pre>		Ahmed shela	
			1511	١
********************	,		Mule	
*1********************				
**************************			24.7	
	Sample	rest.		
	A. List	ening	a and a	
Listen and choc	se the correct a ع في نهاية الكتاب)	nswer from a , D الصديحة (نصوصُ الاسْتما:	, c or a : استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجأبة	
1. I like music and		c. flutë	.d. cello	

2. What do you do in art lessons?	ngtibe B	
	b. I learn about co	ountries
c. I draw pictures	d. I like music	
3tells us about countries.		
a. English b. Art	c. Social Studies	d. Science
4. Drawing pictures makes me		
a. sad b. strong	c. weak	d. happy
B. Language		
Complete the following dialogue	:	
Nader: Where did you go on holiday	/ last year ?	
Nader: Where did you (1)		
Nader: Where did you (1)	3?	
lamer : I staved in my uncle's flat	_	
Nader : (2) did you	ı travel there?	
ramer: i travelled (3)	train.	
Nader: Did you swim in the sea?		
Tamer : (4) (4)		
Nader: What did you eat there?		
. Tamer : I usually eat (5)		here.
C. Reading Corr	prehension	
Read the following, then answer	the questions :	
Hello! My name's Ali. I'm 13. This is	a picture of my fa	amily. My mum's
name is Amira. She's a teacher. Next to	her is my dad. His	name is Adal 11.4
a leacher, too. Both my parents are tea	ichers at my school	l. They have one
y dedutiter - sties tity sister, Lamia, and of	na's 9 vears ald	_
And they have two sons - me, and my	brother, Khaled. F	le's 11.
Our grandmother is 64 and she's called	d Huda Sha's mus	man made
wy mums rather is our grandfather - r	le's called Omar L	lote or the state of
Gandifiers called Judy, She's my milm	S sister and chale.	
My uncle's called Marwan. He is a doct	tor. Their son is ca	lled Tarek, and
nes my cousin its his birthday today.	- he's 3 years old.	
a. Answer the following questions:		
 What does the passage talk about 	t? _	
Ali and h	115 Lam	:14
2. How many brothers does Ali have	e?	Medical Parish Parish
1. What does the passage talk about Alimond Al	e brotho	- Called HI I I
•		

3. What do you think about Ai	i's family ?	221 -
- Fhink	They are	half
bi missing confect duswer i	rom a. b. c or q ;	
4. The underlined word "they"	refers to	
a. Amira and Adel c. Huda and Omar	b, Lamia and Kh	naled
c. Huda and Omar	d. Amira and M	arwan
5. Ali's grandfathoute	ومطاهم بكانا	
b. younger	c. taller	d. shorter
a. older b. younger 6. The underlined word "pare a. sister and brother	nts" means	
a sister and brother	. b. father and m	<u>other</u>
c. uncle and aunt	d. son and daug	ghter
6. The underlined word "pare a sister and brother c. uncle and aunt D. Vocabulo Choose the correct answer for th	erv & Structure	
Choose the correct answer for	roma b cord:	
1. In Egypt, students go t	o school on Friday.	
a. always b. never _	c sometimes	d. usually
2. My sister Soha has got long ha		
a. and b. because		d. on
3. They are chess pieces r		
a, made b. make		d. making
4. My father is a He worl	ks at a restaurant.	
a. doctor b. cook	c. teacher	d. pilot
5 My father's sister is my		
a. uncle <u>b. aunt</u>	c. cousin	d. daughter
6. The queen of England is very	She has got i	many houses.
a noor h rich	c. short	d. fast
7. What of food do you li	ke most ? – Turkish fo	ood.
- colour hage	<u> </u>	a. name
8 has got rice and pasta	in it. It's an Egyptian	meal.
- b Kanenta	. C. NOSHAH	a, burder
a. Tagine b. Kapenta 9. Theis my favourite pla	ce to go in summer t	o swim.
h mountain	.C. DCacii	u. ucscit
10. Ais a group of people	who play music toge	ether.
	c. band	d. family
Read and correct the underli	illea Moras :	A in a
The could depend lives in Call	O.	(.h
2. Adel lives in England. He can't	speak English Well.	(C.OL.))

4. They names are Emad and Dina.

...Dont Their

_		riting	
6 Write a paragr	raph of EIGHTY	(80) words on :	
		t to the Zoo"	
	A 7151		
******************		e ethiop princips abstractivists	
*********************	**		
***************************************	********************************		
************************	***************************************		and it
******************			All il
		tening	Mr. Amned sineta
Listen and cho			
	ىي نهاية الكتاب)	صحيحة (نصوص الاستماع ف	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الا
 Where did the 	y have lunch?	, qyw.n ey e e - B	
a. At the ciner	ma	b. At a restau	rant
c. At a shop		d. At home	
2. They went to t	he park last	****	
a. summer	b. Friday	c. month	d. winter
•	he market and bo	_	
<u>a. jacket</u>	b. hat	c. T-shirt	d. coat
	park with his		
a. father	b. mother	c. uncle	d. brother
	B. Languag	ge Functions	
2 Complete the	following dialog	gue :	
Hoda: Hi, Laila.			
Laila: Hi, Hoda	•	Ad.	
Hoda: What wa	s the weather (1)	like	yesterday?
Laila: It was ve	ry hot.		•
Hoda: Where d	id you go? the (2)	1	
Hoda: The bead	:h!(3)\h.a	did you d بستاته	o there ?
Laila : I swam ir	the (4)	<u> </u>	
Hoda: What els	e did you do ther	e ?	
Laila : 1 made a	(5)S.a.n.d.L9	Heon the beach	٦.

a. has

2. There

a. is

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions: I'm Akeyo. I live in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On school days, I get up at half past six. I usually have breakfast with my family. My school is far away, so we never walk there . My mum and dad drive us there. It always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell at eight o'clock, we go to the school hall. We have four lessons, then it is break. I usually talk with my friends in the playground, but sometimes we go to the library to read books. After break, we have more lessons. We have lunch at half past twelve. School finishes at four o'clock. When I get home, I have something to eat, then I always do my homework. My brother and

I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about h

a busy day !"	ned at about ha	If past eight. I have	2
a. Answer the following question			
1. Give a suitable tittle for this pa	1S :		
ATVE	Calday		
2. What does Akeyo do when he	boars the select		
3 How do you think to	e c To C	The II	
3. How do you think students fe	el when they fini	w.D.Re.L	
1 TL:	nk That	Feel ha	1
b. Choose the correct answer fro	The second of	-EEI-119	ł
4. Akeyo takes a long time to go		100	
a. his school is far away			
c the roads are busy	d.a&c	earry.	
5. The word "drive" means going			
a. car	b. canoe		
c. boat	d. bicycle		
6. The underlined pronoun "we"	refers to		
a. Akeyo's family	b. Akayo's bro	others	
c. Peòple of Kenya	d. People of E		
D. Vocabulary	y & Structu	re	
Choose the correct answer from	na,b,cord:		
1. Fatma got blond hair.			
a has b. have	c. having	d. is	
C IIA			

much water on the floor.

b. are

c. has

d. have

un father can't S	ee him.
3. The boy is standing the tree, His father can't so	d. under
a. behind b. in front of c. next to	
4. A brave person is happy to do something dangerous	d. bad
m a makes good decisions	
5. A person makes good decisions. a. lazv b. foolish c. sensible	d. funny
CEND icon to send your tex	t message.
4° I	
7 Things you buy to remember a holiday are called	, t
a views h sandwiches C. Carus	The state of the s
8. A child with no mother or father is called a/an	J. Histor
t la cata - C DILOT	U. OTTIECT
9. The musical instruments which you hit to make a noise a	ake callen
a pianos h violins C. Tiutes	u, ui ui ii
10. Famous football teams have a lot of They end	ourage players.
a. vans b. fins c. fans .	d. vets
5 Read and correct the underlined words:	h A 1
1. It's not my camera. My is new.	(Mink
2. Is there any nuts in the cupboard?	(Are)
3. My uncle has got two child.	(Children
4. You shouldn't eat a lot of fruits and vegetables.	(Showld
E. Writing	
6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :	
"A recipe for your favourite food"	

***************************************	EHEID
***************************************	ad Si
***************************************	WHILL
Sample Test	M. Almed Shela
A. Listening	
1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c	ord:
الجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب) الجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)	استمع إلى معلمك واختر ال
1. Matris lessons rielp us learn about	
a. numbers b. pictures c. languages c	d. lessons

2, Pupils like their a. hospital / b. class 3. English is England's d. park / c. school a. subject b. lesson 4, Pupils can paint and draw inlessons. c. picture d. language b. art d. science c. English

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Soha: What's your favourite hobby, Rana? Rana: I love reading adventure stories.

Soha: Have you read "Alice's (1) adventure in Wonderland"?

Soha: What do you think of Alice?

Rana: I think she is a (3) ... Sensible girl.

Soha: Sensible? What does this mean?

Rana: Sensible means that she can think (4) いいい

Soha: Who is the most frightening (5) ... Chara.c.t.c... in the story?

Rana: I think the Queen of Hearts.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Wael loves technology! His favourite hobby is playing video games. He usually plays them on his laptop, but sometimes he plays them on his mobile phone.

His favourite lesson at school is computer studies! At break and lunchtime he stays in the classroom and he looks at video game websites on his phone.

Mazen loves nature. He likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects. He doesn't like being in the house; he likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

At school, he always goes outside at break. He goes inside when it's

very hot or cold!

a

He has got a mobile phone. He doesn't send messages or make video calls on his phone, but he takes photos of flowers.

Answer the following questions:	
The Forth Passault	
1. Give a suitable title for this passage.	
and I and I all	LIY.O
	od

0,0%/			A .
2. Where does He	es Mazen go at break Nazen go at break Nazen do you	ctime?	tside at break.
********	eddy bard. Breebeners to meriors ere		1444 41441
b. Choose the	correct answer from	na,b,cord:	
4. On your sr	nart mobile phone، ۱	you can	calls
a. take pho	otos	b, make video	Calls
c. send tex		da, h&c	
	lined pronoun "then	b, hobbies	, d 4
a, video ga	ohones Translation		
c. mobile p	ined word." outside :	" is the apposite (of
	h incide	c. free	d. helpful
a.busy			
	D. Vocabulary	/ & Structur	e
Choose the control	orrect answer fron	na,b,cord:	
	any boys in the gard		
a. Is	b. Are	c. Do	d. Does
2. Physics	a difficult subject.		
a. has			_d.is
· ·	in the early n	-	
•	b, singing		_d. sing
	out the past in		_
a. science	b.history	c. maths	d. Arabic
5. Tigers are a. funny			
	b.scary	c. cute	d. nice
a.pot	rs tea with light suga b. dish		
	endly sea animals.	c.teaspoon	d. glass
a. Sharks	b. Octopuses	c. Dolphins	1114
8 is not	a cooking verb.	c. Doiphints	d. Whales
a.Pudding	b.Boil	c. Stir	4 844
9. Keep your pa	ssword		d. Add
a. secret	b. popular	c. slow	d. famous
10. Tell your pare	nts if you're	about something	u. idilious I.
,a.clever	b.good	c happy	d. worried

Read and correct the unated the goes always to his work. Nader has got a wheelchard. All is read his English book. Throw the ball to mine. In	air because he can walk ve ok now. In waiting.	ywell. (Canit (reading
Write a paragraph of Ele	iHTY (80) words on a	
v	"Nature"	
4406530000000000000000000000000000000000		
44061) 4784 [448 [1749 844]	***************************************	*************
	*7(*4);}*********************************	
	41 (441,48941);,,,	Shela
	Pattype	anned when
		Mr. Ahmed Shela
San	nple Test 📉 📶	المرابع المرابع
)		
[] Listan and share at	4. Listening	
Listen and choose the co		
اجتدار المرابع على المرابع الم	ية الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية 2 معد	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجاب
1. How old is your grandfath a. 80	c.60	4 50
2. Samy is your		d. 50
a, dad b, uncle	c. grandfather	d, brother
3 is 30 years old.	_	di mi di idi
- a, Hala b, Samy	c. Grandfather	d. Helmi
4. My grandfather's hair is w	hite and	
a. tall b. long	c, old	d. short
B. Lan	guage Functions	
2 Complete the following		
Amira : Hello. Amira is spe	aking.	
Man Halla Amira Thisi	c Marwa.	
And III Manage Can	1/1)L.9	ialwa, please ?
Manuel Was corny She isn't	here at (2)	moment.
Aming 100 Who TE	IZ ZUG HOW :	
Marwa: She is sitting unde	r a tree in the park.	

Amira: What is the weather like there?

Marwa: That's right. She likes nature.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Every morning, children from a far village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and healthy way to travel. They can always arrive on time. It's also hard for children who live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda. Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to school. They go in a canoe. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day.

home again every day.

In winter, there is a lot of snow in the USA. So, the children travel to school on a snowmobile!

a. Answer the following questions :

rque (
100
1

5. A canoe is used in

a. lakes b. villages

c. homes d. schools

6. The underlined pronoun "Their" refers to children from

a. Egypt

b. Uganda

c. the world

d. the USA

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

1. The story isa clever doctor.

a.about

b. from

c. with

d.to

2. Nada like swimming.

a. don't

b. isn't

c. aren't

d. doesn't

3, My father	hasa smartp	•		
			dtting	
4. I'm not go	ood at running. I'm ve	c. gets	d. getting	
			d. fit	
5. A	is a big strong building	C. strong	Q. IIC	
a. souven	ir <u>b. castle</u>	ing from the past.	d. hotel	
6. Athletes v	work hard to	C. desert	and their sport.	
a. laste	D. train	c balanco	d. take	
7. Omar play	ys the violin in a fame	c. balance		
a. Dank	b. band	c hospital	d. library	
8. Omar has	got a big on	his mouth	•	
a. beard	b. ear	.c. hair	d. moustache	
9. How man	y countries are there	in the Sahara	?	
a. Lake	b. Sea	c. Desert	d. Mountain	
10. The phon	e is ringing. Can I			
a. ask	b. take	🕖 c. answer 🕖	d. make	
Read and	correct the underl		N	
	ny mobile phones ?	·	(-/ NE)
2 When I fu	est came to the langu	ngo cehool Lam ne	t very good. (W.45.)	ret
2. When the	ist came to the langu	age school, fair in	1. (.Q.)	<u>a</u> _
	giving money to help			JE.
4. We shoul	d drinks a lot of wat		(· G - f -1-1	1
		Writing		
6 Write a pa	aragraph of EIGHT	Y (80) words on :		
and a p		"Snacks"		
		*************	Mr. Ahmed S	ela
P			hmed.5	AAA
***********	*************************		I MY. AFILL	

***********	. 44 4 2 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	***************************************		
************	************************		g. married	
	™ Samp	le Test 🙃 🔃		
)	
()	11104	Listening		
			a:b.cord: /	
1 Listen an	d choose the corre	ect answer from	a, w, c or or , /	กับป
	. (. 117511 (1144	ر کا داستان کی ل	مع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصح	
1 Famous	people have a / an	ille.	d. interesting	
a. free	b. busy	c. boring	- interesting	
a. Hee		1 1 1 1 1	١	

2. Famous people do their work for a ... time.
a. short b. tall c. long d. dark
b. tall c. long their work and life.
3. It is important for famous people to take
a. train b. balance c. take
4. Life of famous people is important but d. happy
a. easy b. lazy c. difficult d. happy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Taha: Do you use technology at your school?

Omar: Yes, we do. We use tablets.

Taha: Really? Can you (1).... \ Se...... a tablet?

Omar : Yes, I can.

Taha: Which subjects do you use tablets in?

Omar: (2) All Subdects

Taha : Has your classroom (3) a smart board?

Taha: Do you use mobile phones at class?

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Alice in Wonderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure story. Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny animal which helped Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Give a suitable title for this passage.

2. How did the Cheshire Cat help Alice?

1-2. help Alice ?

3. Why do you think Alice was brave? and characters

Because She was not a fright ened

of the Queen ofheart.

b, Choose the co	rrect answer from	a b soud:	
			ad
a, characters	_b. kings	C. places	d. blog posts
0.0	The fine gills velta		W 31
a. slow	b. bored	c. lazy	d. intelligent
a, slow 6. The underlin a. Alice c. the White	ed pronoun "her" r	efers to	
a. Ance		b. the Queen of l	Hearts
c. the white	Rabbit	d. the Cheshire C	at
). Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer from	a.b.cord:	
1.1 live in Alexand	dria withpa	rents.	
a. mine	b. I	c. my	d. me
	with our tongues,	-	
	b. taste	c. touch	d. see
	basketball?		
	b. playing		d. played
	the cinema last we		d going
a.go	b. goes		d. going
	ns, I feell d b. proud		d hot
6 You can see a h	peautiful fro	m the top of Cairo	
a desert	<u>,b. view</u>	c. car	d. ice
7 It's nice to	students from o	different countries	•
a eat	b. cut	c_meet	d. carry
8. Unhealthy foo	ds cause illness and	add to your	10431 #
a. culture	b. information	c. weight	d. discussion
	ater in a ,	<i>j</i> - -	
a, saucenan	b. teaspoon	c. bowl	d. cup
10 is a nat	ural drink and very	healthy.	el Marke
a. Raisin	b. Pepper	c. Cinnamon	d. Nuts
Read and corre	ect the underline	d words :	1000 1
1. There isn't any	tablets.		(arenit
2 First putting	ome water in the l	(ettle.	(F.M.L)
3. Grandfather ar	rives at 5 o'clock. Le	et's go to meet <u>nis</u> .	((\$\frac{1}{2}1
4. There is too m			("HATAL CH

E. Writing

6 Write a paragra	aph of EIGHTY	(80) words on:	
		avourite place"	Mr. Ahmed sheld
*********	**!*********************		Manned
*********************	***************************************	*!!*;::::6* -*:64 04 [#: P4 #: b4 P] * #:	A Property of the Control of the Con

********************		P41841+4141P86+4+45458181+4P818+4	
	Sample	Test 13	
	the ampire	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	A 12	stening	
1 12-1-1-1			
Listen and choo			
1 My selectivity	ن فاية الكتاب)	صحيحة (نصوص الاستماع ف	استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة ال
1. My school librar		floor.	
a. first	b. ground	c. second	d, third
2 gives us	information ab	out people and life	e.
a. Playing	b. Walking	c. Reading	d, Running
3. You can	books from you	r school library.	
a. buy	b. borrow	c. sell	d. eat
4. In the y	ou can learn abo	out people and life	2,
a. information	b. library	c. ground	d. playground
	B. Languer	ge Functions	, J
Complete the fo	llowing dialo	o runctions	
Daughter: I have	a problem mor	yue:	
Mother :Oh! (1)	a problem, mor	II.	
Daughter : I don't	know have	that problem	?
Daughter : i don't	ATION ITOM (2	make.	tea,
Mother : It's very	y easy, Follow m	ry instructions,	
Daughter: I am lis	tening to you, r	nom,	
Mother : (3)	FIRE	, put some water i	n the kettle
Daughter : OK. Wh	lat's next?	-4,	the kettle,
**Mother :(4) a cup w	Be ! t	he water. Then p	It the base of
a cup w	vith tea and suc	iar.	ut the not water in
Daughter · That's s			
Mother : Take ou	easy. What's (5)	10 - 4 -1	7

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps **sick** people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics in a primary school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same. Both of **them** have got, big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Her grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always tells the children stories. Grandmother Munira is a good cook. She often makes them delicious cakes.

makes them delici	ous cakes,	otilei Munita is a g	OOG COOK STORES	
a, Answer the fol	lowing questic	ns ·		
1. What does t	he passage talk e pa e e odina look like	about? Spami	eyes and blood	mi
3. Why do you	think the child	ren like their grand	father?	
11 Bec	ause he	-9 lways -	father? Them sprice	
b. Choose the co	rrect answer fr	om a, b, c or d:		
4. The word "sig	ck " is the oppos	ite of		
	b. lazy		d, healthy	
5 make				
a. Nadia	b. Kamal	c. Munira	d. Lamees	
6. The underlin	ed word "them	" refers to	10.11	
6. The underlin	Lamees	a Nadio	and Rodina	
M.c. Lamees		d, Nagia		
IN D	. Vocabula	ry & Structu	re	
Choose the cor	rect answer fr	oma,b,cord:		
1 All Fountians	their cou	ntry.		
a loves	b. loving	C. love	d. 'll love	
2 Vostorday	a typical day	tor me.		
n in	b. are	Ci Ascra	d. were	
2.11 1	to fly	(O Luxui i	ما عماده	
a. taking	b. took	c. takes	d. take	
A Last	MANAGE TROUT WILL	Ci Ci i c annui i i i	know different	
4. When you meet	b. cultures	c, rivers	d. Dilus	

5. My aunt's foo	od is	(e it so much. c. d <u>elicio</u> us	d. weak	
a. terrible	b. bad should be follow	C. General		
a roles	b. rules	C' LOUS	d. rulers	
7. In a school, st	tudents play game	C. Museum	Oil Property	
8. A: What a. sport	have we got no b. timetable	c. subject	d. school	
9. We paint and	draw in the		1	
a, musi⊂	b. English	_c. art	d. Arabic	
10 the ico	on on your mobile	phone.	J. Dord	
a. Say	b. Tap	c. Send	d. Put	
[5] Read and corr	ect the underlin	ed words:	1 140	
	fast. It's tail is long		(.l.ts)	
	o work and do his		(.dees	
	nala does to get h		(d.o)	
	re proud of ours.		(14. 5)	
		riting		
6 Write a paragi	raph of EIGHTY (
		meal in Moroco	co"	
*********************		,		
401100424444444444444444444444444444444			ne	t
*************************	***************************************		-ad 511	d
P4 (P1 (P) (AP 44 AP 45 (P)			Anni di	
***************************************	·····	***************************************	الغوالغوالم	
	Sample	Test 14	Mr. Ahmed she	
	A. List	tening		
I Listen and cho	ose the correct a		h cord:	
			, استمع إلي معلمك واختر اللجابة الح	
1. How old is Tam	er?	رسوس رسوس	السبب التسبب والعراسب	
a. 7	b. 8	c. 9	d. 10	
2. Tamer lives in		700 pt	G. 10	
2. Idilici (1463 III			d. 10	

			Sample lests	
3. Tamer hasa. three4. Tamer lives witha. friends	b. four h his b. family	c. two	d, five d. wife	
	B. Langua	go Functions		
Complete the f	augming diale	oque :		
Hana : Hi, Nour,	How was your h	alt to a	1	
Nour : HI, Hana,	(1). 1+ u	that the	istic	
Halla Tittle (2)	Control	you go ?		
Nour : I went to	France.			
Hana : Did you	isit the Eiffel To	wer?		
Nour : (3)	627 mg	your time th		
Hana: Did you (4) ended	your time th	ere?	
Nour : Yes, I enj	oyed my time th	nere.		
Hana: When die	d you come hor	ne?		
Nour : I came h	ome (5) [თე	Sunday		
		Comprehens		
"London". I had a two weeks. It wa favourite place v	r, I had a holiday a wonderful times as nice to meet was Windsor Ca astic and I boug a London Eve b	y course in English ne at the language students from dif l stle. I learnt Englis ght a lot of souver pecause there was	in the exciting city school. I was there for erent countries. My h very well. London's irs. My favourite activity a beautiful view of the	
a. Answer the f	ollowing ques able tittle for the he writer's favo	is passage. ourite place?	to London?	

b. Choose the co	orrect answer from	ma,b,cora:	
4. The word "d	ifferent" is the op	posite of the	d. usual
a. difficult	b. quiet	c. the same	
5. The writer's	favourite activity v	was a on th	d. hop
a ride	D. IUITID		
	ned word "there" r	c, Cairo	d. Athens
a. Paris	b. London		
`C). Vocabulary	y & Structure	
4 Choose the cor	rect answer from	na, b, cora:	bool
1. Samy, Hany and	d Emad are brothe	ers,at my ac	d. They're
a. Them	b. Theirs	c. Then	u. They is
2. We go t	o school on Friday	/. It's a holiday.	d. usually
a. sometimes		c. often	a. usuany
3. I like fish	rice.		d of
a. by	b. to	c. with	d. of
4. We can		our cousins in Engla	and.
a. make	b. take		d. type
5at the w	ebsite and find so	me information.	
	b. Look		d. Dig
6. My grandfather	can't see well. He	needs to wear	
a. a coat	-	c. glasses	
7. When I was you	ng, I used to build	on the bea	ach.
a. rocks	b. caves	c. waterfalls	d. sand castles
8. Egypt is a great	in Africa.		
a. village	b. town	c. country	d. city
9 are dried	d grapes.		
a. Figs	b. Raisins	c. Biscuits	d. Rice
10. My mother's foo	d has a good	121101 4	
a. test	b. type	c. taste	d. form
Read and correc	t the underline	d words:	
1. Does Mona and	Sara like painting	?	(Do)
2. They are drinks	tea.' .		drinking
3. The house is ou	r. It belongs to us.		(.ours)
4. There are some la	aptops and there a	ire a whiteboard.	(10)

E. Wr	iting	
Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :	
	ily party"	
proposition and product the state of the sta	*************************	***************************************

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	*************************	4.51
,	***************************************	WHITE THE
***************************************		Mr. Ahmed Shel
Sample	Test 1	Mr. Ahmed She
	tening	
Listen and choose the correct a	inswer from a , b ,	cord:
مَى نُهاية الكتابُ)	ة الصديحة (نصوص الاستماع	استمع إلى معلمك واخُتَر الاجابَ
1. Ramadan isyears old.		
	² /c.10° ℓ /	d. 9
2. Ramadan goes to school and		
a.comes back / / / /		back
c. stays there	d. plays there	
3. Why does Ramadan have a whee		
a. he is young	b. his brother he	
c. he can't walk	d. he goes to sc	nooi
4. Ramadan moves on a		ما مامماد
a. seat b. chair	_c.wheelchair	d. desk
B. Languag	e Functions	
2 Complete the following dialog	jue :	
Randa: Hí, Farida.		
P. J. I. I.I. Danda	-	
1 - 1 (1)	aL the	e moment ?
m	The state of the s	
Daniela a A cualocito I (3)	department of the second	
Farida: Because I want to (4)	ma ce a cal	ke.
Parla Because Walters	1 11 1	
Randa: A cake: vviy:	birthday par	ty.
Randa: A cake! Why? Farida: For our daughter's (5)	day for her.	•
Randa: That's great. Happy birthe	,	
Farida: Thank you.		

C. Reading Comprehension

	C. Kandin	the questions:	
	- Jak - following, then	answer the questions:	9
BC 4	Read the John 1977		

et about It's important to eat the right things but we shouldn' what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because it hasn't got any fat or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink these because they're bad for our bodies and they are bad for our teeth. Milk is good for our teeth. We of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are always bad

should try to dr	ink a glass of milk e	have sugar.				
for our teeth ev	en when they don't	1147 5				
a. Answer the f	following question	s:	1. 1. 4.			
1. What is the	e main idea in the pa	Lunhen	1thy drinks			
n What does	the underlined pro	noun "it" refer to	?			
	Mrol. Las		44.44.44.4			
3. Why do you	u think we should e	at the right thing	15 ? 1			
**********	To be	kr.6orhr.	hj			
b. Choose the o	orrect answer fron	na, b, cora.				
4. Fizzy drink	s are for our	bodies.	1. 1200la			
a. bad	b. good	c. easy	d. difficult			
5. Milk is goo	d for our		_			
a. blood	b. teeth	c. ears	d. noses			
6. The word"	forget" means to be	2				
a. able to re	emember	b. unable to re	emember			
c. able to h	elp people for free	d. unable to m	nove to a place			
	D. Vocabulary	& Structur	e			
Choose the co	rrect answer from	a,b,cord:				
1 the chi	ildren like playing cl	hess ?				
a. Do	b. Does	c. Is	d. Are			
2. There isn't	water in the fric	lge.				
a. some	b. any	c. no	d. many			
3. l into t	3. Iinto the cave because I was frightened.					
a. went	b. go	c. don't go	d. didn't go			

			Sample Tests
4. These brothers	are +h -	They are	
a.cousins	h me the same age	They are	(WB page 73)
5, I can't pick up t a. strong	b. sisters	c.twins	d. friends
a. strong	hat box. My arms	are	(SB page 25)
6. Rania Elwani is	b. weak	c.tall	d. friendly
a. tall	b for	c.tali er. Everyone knows	her.
7. When we hear	b.famous	c. weak	d. unkind
a. radio	b ball	c. weak to the school hall.	
	W. Mall	- 1 11	d. noise
8video g a. Going	arnes is my favou	ırite hobby.	
_	b. Playing	c. Doing	d. Marking
9. Tois to a. comb	sieep for a time in	n a tent.	(WB page 104)
	b.camp	c. climb	d. clip
10. Football is a. boring	ail over the w	orld. A lot of people	e like It.
_		c. dangerous	d. difficult
Read and corre	ect the underlin	ed words:	
1. Salma and Ola	are twins. There	sister is called Roka	ya. (Lheir
2. I always listens			(Listan
3. These are my s	ister shoes.		(Sister)
		? - No, she haven't.	(hashit
	E. W	riting	
6 Write a paragr	aph of EIGHTY ((80) words on :	
"Wi	at do vou want !	to be when you gro	w up ?"
	(170))))	hi y 66 - # # (***************************************
4			
F1 40 42 24 5 7 244 1 5 7 1 1 1 4 1 4 2 4 5 6 6 7 7			H618.
- * *10051524540 451542210621	[04]}} 41 41 41 41 41 4 41 4	hmed	
******************	,,,	Mr. Ahmed S	141
*************		A company of the co	(1947),147][[9811144][480 4-404945 A40
** ** ***************	(PDE10101197) - CARLIDE 448311		## 10 # 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
*******************	************	olilla <mark>er o</mark> o eesti propositeli taateen	***************************************



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

ستُمع إلى معلمك واحتر الأجابة الصحيحة (تصوص الاستماع مي تهانة الكتاب

- 1. What is Habiba Marzouk?
 - a. A doctor b. A gymnast c. A teacher d. A farmer
- 2. Hab ba is ...
 - a 16 b.17 c.19 d.18
- 3. How long does she train?
 - a Ten hours b. Six hours c. Seven hours at Eight hours
- 4. Where does Habiba want to go?
 - a. London b. Cairo c. The Olympics d. School

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Zainab: He.lo. Are you a new student here?

Mena: Yes, I am. But I have got a sister here.

Zainab: (1) grade is she in?

Mena : Grade three. She is in (2) 3 A

Zainab: What's her name?

Mena : Her name is Mai Mohamed.

Zainab: Mai Monamed? What is her (3)

Mena: She plays the drums in the school (4)

Zainab: Oh Tknow her She is very good (5) music.

Mena : That's right. She loves music

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

I am Ziad and this is a picture of my classroom. We often use tablets in school. There are two laptop computers in the classroom too. One laptop has got a mouse. I don't know why it's called a mouse. Do you

know? And there's a printer, too. My friend, Omar is printing his homework. I have got a mobile phone but it's in my bag. We don't use our phones in the classroom. Mr Osman has got a phone on his desk. He's charging his phone with a phone charger. And he's got a new MP3 player. It's small and blue. Can you see it? a. Answer the following questions: What is Mr Osman doing? 2. Is it important to use computers at school? Why / Why not? 3. What are the means of technology mentioned in the passage? b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d : 4. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to a. MP3 player b. printer d. phone charger c phone 5. Osman is a teacher b. a student C Z ad's friend d a classmate 6. You can listen to music using a/an a. MP3 player b. printer d. picture c. mouse D. Vocabulary & structure Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Which sport can . . . you happy? b. do a, give c. make d. drive 2. _____ is an interesting subject. a Physics b. Athletics c Olympics a. Electron cs 3. We should never say things to other students. b. unkind a. kind c. good d. polite

b. beards

a. games

d. stars

c. films

	5. You should che	ck your teeth	at the dentist's.		
	privately	regularly	. help essly	carelessly	
	6. Alice is the	character	in the story.		
	a mean	5 man	c male	d main	
	7. I'd like to		ne top of the Pyra	mids.	
	a. give	b. make	c. take	d. tap	
	8.That's	father's car.			
	a, l	b. my	c. mine	d. me	
	-	a clever to			
	a. always	b. is always	c. always is	d. never	
4	10. Tamer and Nad				
	a. eating	b is eating	c. eats	d. are eating	
5	Pear mettorest	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100 1 11		
	1. Salma likes her	s English teacher.		()
	2. Are they visit the zoo?			()
	3. It is Hudas' notebook.			()
	4. No, there aren't	some figs.		()

E. Writing

6 white a naraquer of the mode in the

"Your family"

A. Listening

1

ستمع إلى معلمك وأجبر اللحاية الصحيحة انصوص الاستماع في بهاية الكتاب)

- 1. Where did you go?
 - ∃ To Cairo b To Siwa
- c To Alexandria d To Luxor
- - a. saw blate . c. swam dislept
- 3. We saw and slept in a tent.
 - a. dogs b. cats c. cows d. camels
- 4. It was my holiday.
 - a. favour te b bad c. happy d. sad

B. Language Functions

2

, s⁻ y z 1 3 1

Basem : Who is your best friend, Hamada ?

Hamada: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Basem : How (1) ... is he?

Hamada: He is 13. He is in the same classroom.

Basem : What are his (2) subjects?

Hamada: He likes science and maths.

Basem : And what is his favourite (3), ?

Hamada: He is (4) basketball.

Basem : Is he tall?

C. Reading

3

" wither ing then answerthe guestions

Last August, when the weather was hot, we went to the beach near my home in Hurghada. Mariam made this sandcastle. There was a cave

n the rocks. But Mariam didn't want to go into it, because she was frightened!

Last October, we visited my uncle, aunt and cousins in Cairo. We had a pionic in Al Azhar Park. We ate delicious food, then we played games. and my cousin Ali rode his bake.

When I was eight, we went to Siwa. We swam in the lake, and climbed the mountain. We saw camels and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favourite holiday!

a. Answer	the	foll	owing	questions	
O' WHISHAEL	CITY C	PARTE	OWING	dinestions.	ш

- 1 Do you think that they enjoyed their visit to Cairo? Why?
- 2. What does the underlined word "it" refer to?
- 3. Why didn't Mariam go into the cave?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. The word "frightened" means very...........

 - a strong b. happy c. afraid
- d. angry

- 5. Al Azhar Park is in
 - a. Cairo b. Hurghada c. Siwa
- d. Aswan

- 6. "August" is a . . . month.
 - a. winter b. summer c. autumn
- d. spring

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Khaled swimming every Friday.
 - b. gives a. goes
- a. drives

- 2. My friend is Ali.
 - a. called b. given
 - c. thrown
- d. aged

- 3m..... means usual,
 - a. Typical b. Busy
- c. Kind
- d. Friendly

	4 My best friend	s Rokaya. We are bot	n in the school bask	etball
	a. group	b. system	c. crew	d. team
	5. Habiba Marzoi	uk wants to	her dreams.	
	a. drive	b. destroy	c. take	d. achieve
	6. We have to foll	ow the school	n an annahitanan da	
	a. roles	b. rulers	c. rules	d. rollers
	7 She works for 5 work.	5/35/ hospital for r	o money. She doe	5
	a. necessary	.b. voluntary	c, training	d. diving
	8 a v	whiteboard over the	ere.	
	a. There	b. There's	C. There're	d. There were
	9. What	now?		
	a is he writing	does he write	s he write	- he writing
	10. There are too	raisins o	n rice pudding.	
	a. many	b much	c. some	d. any
5	Read and correct	t the undermoed w	orde.	
	1. She can jumps	very high.		()
	2. Moustafa love	doing art at school	P	()
	3. Doesn't come	late for work.		()
	4. Mona went to t	the zoo next week,		(
		E. Writ	ing	

Write a paragraph of Elica : 80, words on .

"A story you read"



4

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة انصوص الاستماع في بهانة الكناب

- 1. What is Mohamed Salah?
 - a. Sports star b. Teacher
- c. Doctor
- d. Driver
- 2. What game does Mohamed Sa ah play?
 - 3 Voileypall Football

a fast

c. happy

Basketball

Mohammed Salah is very good at

a. writing b. scoring

- c. reading
- goals. d. watch no

- 4. Mohamed Salah is a
- ... runner.
- d. quiet
- **B. Language Functions**

2 Criss of the Galacter

Ayman: How do you like travelling to school?

b. slow

Helmy: I like cycling to school every day.

Ayman: (1) do you like cycling?

-i : Because it's a 🕦 and healthy way to travel.

Ayman: Do you always arrive on (3)?

Helmy: Yes, I am never late for school.

Ayman: Do all children in your school cycle to school?

Helmy: No. Some chi dren go (4) ...

Ayman: Really? Walking Is also (5)...

Helmy: That's right.

C. Reading

Roofthardly in the acutive quashous.

Hi Nagwa,

How are you? You want to know what my parents do at the weekend. My father works with computers. My mother is a teacher. My dad never

works at the weekend, but sometimes my mum looks at students'
homework. We often go shopping. When it is not very hot, we usually
go to the park. My prother always p ays football when we go there
He is very good at football. What about you? What do you do at
the weekend?

Best wishes. Nesma

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. What does Nesma's mother sometimes do at the weekend?
 - 2. What is the main idea of Nesma's email?
 - 3. Do you think that Nesma is happy at the weekend? Why / Why not?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :
 - 4. They usually go to the park
 - a, at the weekends

b. when they are busy

c. when it isn't very hot

d. when it's hot

5. My dad never _____ at the weekend.

a. sleeps b. travels

c. works d. watches TV

6. The underlined "there" refers to

a. the playground

b. shopping

c. the park

d. footbail

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- 4 Choose the correctors we have by the
 - your study and your hobbies. You should —

a. balance b. practise

c. stay

d. spend

2. Salah always a lot of goals

a. scores

b. gains

c. gets

d. throws

	3. It's easy to	on the id	con.	
	a. usė	b. click	c. make	d, send
	4. What's your fav	ourite	? - Footba.l.	
	a. habit	b. subject	c. hobby	d. science
	5. As a gymnast,	sh e f	or 5 or 6 hours daily	
	a. teaches	b. trains	c. studies	d, swims
		music on t		
	a. g o	b, make	c listen to	d. do
	7. Your	is your parent	s son.	
	a, uncle	b. brother	c, cousin	d. dad
		play		
	a. not	b. doesn't	c. don't	d. aren't
		chool		
	a. in	b. on .	c, at	d. for
	10. What's			
	a, happen	b. happens	c happened	d happening
5	Read and correc	t the underlined	l words:	
	1. That is Toka. H	is car is red.		(
	2. Tamer drink to	ea every day.		(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	3 These are the l	boys football shir	rts.	(Justine of her perspectations)
	4 Yunis loves lea	irn about the pas	t.	(Aq -10.00000010.00000 - 0.000
		E. W	riting	

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your school day"



1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استوع الى معنوك واختر اللجاية الصحيحة (تصوص اللسنواع مي تهدية الكتاب)

- 1. The Cheshire Cat is a funny
 - a. class.
- b. subject
- d. block

- 2. The Cheshire Cat is very . . .
 - a. friendly
- b. sad
- c. adventurous
- d. famous

- 3. The Cheshire Cat
- Alice about Wonderland c helps

- a. sees
- b. tells
- d. meets
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
 - a Games
- b. Stories
- c. Places
- d. Books

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you (1) here?

Mariam: Nothing, Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) _____ together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) play table tennis.

Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about .4) to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. Hove music most.

Rashad: Me. too. We both love music.

Mariam: Yes. I love (5) _____ the drums, too.

C. Reading

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner and a clever footballer,

Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard.

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans.

He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What's the best title for the passage?
- 2 Who does Salah talk to?
- 3. Do you think Salah is a great sports star? Why / Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. When someone is a star, it means he is clever and
 - a, has many hobbies
- b, is a footballer
- c gives money to people
- d many people like h m
- 5. "Fast" is the opposite of
 - a. short
- h weak
- c. slow
- d. friendly

- 6. One of Salah's hobbies is
 - a giving money to the poor
- building schools
- getting much time
- d playing v deo games

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Gymnastics is a type of
 - a, subject
- b, sport
- c object
- d. team

- 2. All students come to the school
- ... when they hear the bell

- a. hole
- b, hall
- c. hill
- d. hell

	3 I don't like wa	tching TV. I think i	t is .		
	fantastic	interesting	surprising	poring	
	4. Something sca	ry makes you feel	the recognition of a label and the state of the life		
	a, sad	b bad	c. funny	d frightene	d
	5. A/An	person takes g	ood decisions.		
	a, stupid	b scary	c sensible	d angry	
	6. My arms are w	eak, so I can't 💎	up that box		
	a get	b pick	c. give	d drive	
	7. Habiba Marzot	ık is a top	în Africa.		
	gymnastic	b gymnast	gymnastics	d. gym	
	8 Ná	ibil's sister play ter	anis ?		
	∂ Do	b Does	c. Don't	a Not	
	9. My father gave	his v	/atch.		
	1.5	b my	c. mine	d. me	
1	0. We can	money to he	lp the poor.		
	a give	b gave	c giving	d to give	
5					
	1 Osama likes pl	aying footbalt, bas	sketball but tennis	()
	2. The wind stop	()		
	3. There are too	nuch raisins.		()
	4. You should ea	t too many crisps	and cakes.	()
		E. Wri	iting		

"Your favourite hobby"

6





Listen and choose the correct answer from a bid or de

استمع إلى معتمك ونجير النجابة الصحيحة الصوص الاستهام في تصابة انكتاب

- 1. When did you travel to Aswan?
 - a Yesterday Last week
- Last year
- Last month

- 2. I bought at Ramses Station.

 - a. pens b. books
- c. tickets
- d bags

- 3. There were people from many
- on the train.
- a, countries b classes
- c. cities
- d towns

- 4. When did the train leave Cairo?
 - a. At 11 oʻclock 🐰 At 10 oʻclock 🧪 At 8 oʻclock 🔠 🚜 At 9 oʻclock

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ann : Hi, where are you from ?

Sara: I'm Egyptian. And you?

Sara: Oh, How did you (2) .. to Egypt?

Ann : By plane, I am here (3) my family.

Sara: What's your father's job?

Ann: He is a (4)

Sara: A dentist? And what's your mothers?

Ann: She is a (5).

Sara: Like my mother. She is a teacher, too.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous Children's story. Alice's adventure begins when she goes to Wonderland. Alice thinks that Wonderland is interesting, but it is a strange place. She is a sensible girl,

out she does not an derstand Wonder and Alice is also brave and clever. She meets a lot of interesting characters.

Airce often sees the White Rabbit. The White Rabbit is very busy and he is usually very late. He always runs fast.

The Cheshire cat is a funny animal. He has got a big smile and he is very friendly. He tells Alice about Wonderland and helps her to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts is not very nice. She is a scary person. She is always angry and she shouts at people

Alice is brave, so she is not frightened of her.

At the end of the story, all the characters help Alice, so she can go home again.

a. Answei	the	following	questions:
-----------	-----	-----------	------------

- 1. Why is not the Queen of Hearts nice?
- 2. Who is usually very late?
- 3. Why do you think the Cheshire Cat is helpful?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. Going to Wonderland tells us that Alice is
 - a. scary

b. clever and brave

weak

- d, frightened
- - a, frightened b, strong c, furny
- d angry

- 6. When someone is funny, he/she.
- a is always angry
- b has a big smile

c. is dangerous

d is a scary person

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

- - a music
- b stories
- games
- d, matches

	2. It's	to cycle to school.			
	a fast	b. unhealthy	⊆ healthy	d. quick	
	3. I go to the ciner	na a w	reek.		
	a two	b twice	cone	d. for	
	4. I write what I'm	going to do n my	- 24.2624'00 -000-200 400-000 #		
	a dairy	ੈ. diary	с. booк	d password	
	5. My brother is	Не's 2 г	netres.		
	a tail	b long	< short	d fat	
	6. It's haif 🕝 👑	P .			
	a post	b too	< past	d to	
			nave a father or mo		
	3 musician	b honest	c chiid	d orphan	
		ories Ta			
	i to	b with	c.for	d by	
		any women in t			
	a was	b wasn't	c Were	d weren t	
		children like playi	_		
	a Do	5 Does	∈ IS	d Are	
5					
	1. You shouldn't a	always clean your t	eeth.	\)
	2. How did the m	atch yesterday?	4	(.)
	3. Stop playing or	your phone and I	istens to me	()
	4. Abdullah didn't	felt well yesterday	<i>y</i> -	()

E. Writing

6

"Your best friend"



	ميع مي بهاية الكتاب)	بجانه الصحنحة انصوص الاست	سنمع لي فعلمك واحتر ال
1. Yesterday, we w	ent to		
a. Cairo	b. Luxor	c. Aswan	d. Siwa
2. Where is Siwa?			
. In the desert	b In the town	In the temple	In the country
3. What is Siwa fan	mous for ?		
a, Cakes	b. Oranges	c. Olives	d. Eggs
4. We slept in a		sert.	
a class	h tent	c school	d park

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue.

Walaa: Teil me, Joody, who is your best friend at class?

Joody: She is Mosheera. She sits next to me.

Walaa: What does she (1) _______ like?

Joody: She (2) ______ got long straight hair.

Walaa: Has she got (3) ______?

Joody: Yes, she has. She can't read well without them.

Walaa: I think I know her (4) ______, she always cycle to school?

Joody: Yes, she does. She has got a red bicycle.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My best friend is called Basel. He has got straight hair and brown eyes. He is kind and funny. He likes reading and playing video games. **Those** are my favourite hobbies, too!

Basel has got a wheelchair because he cannot walk at is not easy for Basel to trave around school, I open the doors for Basel and the phim to get things in the classroom.

Basel's wheelchair is not usually a problem. We do a lot of things together. He goes to all of my lessons and we have lunch together. Sometimes, we even play football in the playground. Basel cannot run, but he is fast in his wheelchair!

Hike Basel because he is a lot of fun. I am very happy that he is my friend.

Fadv.

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. Why does Fady like Basel?
 - 2. What are Fady's favourite hobbies?
 - 3. What do you think of Fady?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- - a can't walk

b. can't speak

c. can't see

d can't I sten

- are the things that Fady and Basel do together.
 - a Going to lessons

b. Having lunch

c. Playing football

d, a, b & c

- 6. The underlined word "Those" refers to
 - a, brown eyes

h friends

Basel and Fady

greading and playing video games

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. is a game for 22 players.

b, Basketball

∀olleyball

d. Football

2.-We go to the to read books.

a, art room b, library c, playground d, court

to see better,		
sers c. glasse	s d. sunglasses	5.
i <mark>rs o</mark> ld. He hasn't got	a .	
ly c. moutl	n d beard	
rs int less		
ish c. art	d. Arabic	
ho plays music toge		
	d, team	
	d thou	
	d. triey	
	chool c girl's schoo	ol
a lot of snow.		
c. there's	d. there're	
derlined words		
bile. Their ments is	smart (,
blie. Their mobile is	31.101.0	
ing chess.	311016)
	37.1676.)
ing chess	<i>37.1671.</i> ()
	birthday. c. hers rby	the school football m c. time d. tearn birthday. c. hers d. they rby

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on

"Your favourite subject"



1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع الى معتمك وأخبر الاحاية الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع مي يتمانه الكباب)

- 1. There are a lot of rice pudding online
 - a recipes
- b. books
- c. ingred ents
- d instructions
- 2. There is enough rice pudding for the whole
 - a. girls
- b. family
- c. boys
- d. teachers

- 3. Is there a lot of sugar in the recipe?
 - a. No.

b. Yes.

c. I don't know.

d. Not in the text.

- 4. I like sweet
 - a. raisins
- b. cinnamon
- c. food
- d. mi k

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rana: Whose photo is this in the sports magazine?

Sama: It's for Habiba Marzouk.

Rana: (1) ____ is she?
Sama: She is an Egyptian (2) ___

Rana: Why is she famous?

Rana: She looks young and strong.

Sama: Yes. She is 18 and (4) for five or six hours a day.

Rana: Does she go to school?

Sama Yes, she does. She studies (5) in the evening

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Riham. My favourite subject at school is science. I ove learning about how things work. Tike doing maths, too. Tam quite good at maths.

I quite like doing sport. My favourite sport is tenn s. I like p aying it with my friends, but I am not very good at <u>it</u>.

I usually go nome <u>after</u> school. do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What sport does Riham, like?
- 2. What does R ham like doing at home?
- 3. What's your opinion about Riham ?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. You can learn about how things work in lesson
 - a. science b. maths c. English d. tennis
- 5. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
 - a. tennis b. playing c. TV d. school
- 6. The underlined word "after" is the opposite of
 - a. before b. by c. at d. to

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1 I'm very I don't have time to play.
 - a, busy b, free c, careful d, ready
- 2 Alice had a lot of in Wonderland.
- a, water b, places c, devices d, adventures
- 3 In Egypt, we have the longest in the world.
 - a, sea b. waterfall c, river d, forest
- 4. You can enjoy sitting on the by the sea.
 - a. jungle b. beach c. mountain d. river

	5. Healthy	, are importa	nt for you.		
	a. pairs	b. snacks	c. snakes	d, diagrams	
	6. Tagine is a	from Mor	occo,		
	a. mean	b. mail	c. meal	d. male	
	7. Can you count	the o	f this story?		
	a. books	b, characters	c, novels	d. plays	
	8. Where did he .	7			
	a. sleep	b. slept	c. sleeping	d, sleeps	
	9. There's too	milk.			
	a. much	b, many	c. lot of	d. lots of	
	10. Here's a piece .	chees	e		
	a. of	b to	c. from	d. for	
5	Read and correc	t the underlined	words:		
	1. Tarek is his cou	sin, Today is her b	irthday.	()
	2. Where does He	eidi's father lives?		(-}
	3. Camels are very	strong. They can't	t carry 100 ki os of	bags. ()
	4. My best friend	have got short, d	ark hair.	()
		E. Wri	iting		
6	Milita a mayana	nh of EIGHTY (9/)) words on :		

"Your school"



Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d;

استمع إني معاملة والأثر النجابة اتصحيحة الصوص النستماع في بهابة الكتاب أ

- which I arways remember is fish and rice
 - a, paper
 - b. snack
- c. mea.
- d. drink

- 2. Where is the great restaurant?
 - a. In Alexandria b In Luxor
- c. In Cairo
- d In Aswan

- 3. I went there with my.
 - a. teacher
 - b doctor
- c. sister
- d family

- 4. The was very fresh.
 - a. rice
- b. fish
- c. meat
- d. koshari

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue.

Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

Toká : No, sir. it's a long way from my house

Ashraf: How do you (1) to school?

Toka : My father always (2). me to school.

Ashraf: How long does it (3)

Toka : It takes 20 (4)

Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

Ashraf: Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : Ok, sir.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi! My name is Yunis have got short, dark cur y hair. I live in Alexandria with my mumidad and two brothers. My favour te school subject is history. Hove learning about the past.

I like maths and science, too, I do not like art because I am not very good at drawing or painting.

I often play sport after school. My favour te sport is basketball Ham good at it because I am tall and I can Jump high. I like swimming, too. I go swimming twice a week.

At home, I like reading and playing video games. I do not I ke watching TV [think it is boring.

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. Why is Yunis good at basketball?
 - 2. Which school subject tells us about the past?
 - 3. Do you like Yunis? Why?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :
 - 4. .. includes painting and drawing
 - b. A game c. Science a. Sport
- d. Art
- 5. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
 - a, watching TV

b. jumping

c, reading

- d. video games

- a. very nice b. different c. not funny
- d. liked

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1. A laptop has got a
 - a player 'b. tablet
- c. printer
- d. mouse

- 2.The is too high to climb it.
 - a, beach b. cave
- c, mountain d, forest

- Raisins, milk and nuts are the
 - a, ingredients b, subjects c, objects
- of the rice pudding. d. habits
- - a. saucepan b. cup
- c. bowl
- d. teaspoon

	5. There's a ot of.	in the	desert.		
	a. sand	b. castles	c, water	d. plants	
		a selfie on you	ur mobile.		
	a. click	b. look	c. take	d make	
		in mes			
	a. test	b. text	c. icon	d. photo	
	8. Did you				
			c. swimming	d to swim	
		t coma			
		b, in	c, of	d. on	
	10. You should				
	a. eat	b. ate	c. to eat	d eating	
5	Read and correct	the underlined w	ords:		
	1. Yun s don't ike	reading or playing	video games.	(}
	2. Are their any p	ens in your bag Sa	ma ?	()
	3. I drink orange j	uice at the momen	it.	()
	4. Dọn't <u>making</u> fr	ends with people y	ou don't know onlin	ie. ()
		, E. Writi	ing		

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Using technology at school"



1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع الى معلمك واحتر شجابه الصحيحة الصوحن الاستمام في تهانه الكناب)

d 68

B. Language Functions

r 67

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rami : Good morning. How are you, Tamer?

Tamer : Good morning. Lam fine, thanks.

b. 64

Rami : Who is your favourite (1) star ?

Tamer : He is Trizigeh.

a. 60

Rami : What sport does he (2)

Tamer: He plays football for Aston Villa F.C.

Rami : What does he look (3)

Tamer: He has got blond straight (4)

Rami : Does ne (5) ... goals?

Tamer: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Alı

Last summer, I trave led to Egypt because I wanted to learn Arabic. I went to a language school in Cairo I had a wonderful time.

I was there for two weeks. People in Cairo are very friendly. Now I have many new friends.

When I first went to the language school, I was not very good at Arabic. But the teachers helped <u>me</u>, and the lessons were fun. Now I can talk to my new friends in Arabic!

Cairo's shops are fantastic. I bought lots of souvenirs. My favourite place was the Cairo Tower. I enjoyed the view of the city from the top. Andy.

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. Why did Andy go to Egypt?
 - 2 What do you think about Andy's visit to Cairo?
 - 3. What did Andy find about learning Arabic language at first?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 4. Andy's favourite place was
 - a. Cairo Tower b. Cairo shops
 - c. The language school d. the view
 - - a. All b. Andy c. the teacher d. Arabic
 - 6. The souvenirs are things you buy to you visited
 - a, remember the place b, forget the place
 - c. play sports d. study the subjects

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. My little sister likes making on the beach.
 - a. sand b. sandcastles c. caves d. lakes
- - a. clear b. secret c. popular d. known

			- 1		
		9			
b	71	6	3		
		1		-	

	3. You can	your mobile t	ising a phone char	ger			
	a. change	b. charge	c. hear	d. choose			
	4. Each football consists of eleven players.						
	a, goal	b. team	c. group	d. fan			
5. We're going to do a on "How to be healthy".							
	a. shopping	b. housework	c. subject	d. project			
	6. I'm going to ha	ve a holiday	in English.				
	a. case	b. course	c. tour	d. Journey			
		ooat to go on the					
	a. lake	b. desert	c. beach	d. jungle			
	8 the	*					
	a.ls	b. Are	c. Were	d. Where			
		a coat as it was he					
	a. wears	b. wore	c. d dn't wear	d. doesn't wear			
	10. Don't ,, .						
	a. make	b. made	c. to make	d. making			
1	Read and correct	the underlined w	ords:				
	1. Huda and Oma	r love them parent	s.	(,		
	2.1 doesn't listen	to music.		t)		
	3. It is a girl's scho	ool.		(1		
	4. They d dn't trav	elled by car.		()		

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

"School rules"



Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واجتر انلجابة الصحيحة الصوص الاستماع مي تهاية الكتاب

- 1. What is the passage about?
 - a. Football
- b. Hobbies
- c. Chess.
- d. Music

- 2. You can on the radio.
 - a play football to listen to music iciplay chess
- d play music

- 3. What sport do you like playing?
 - a. Footba l
- b. Music
- c. Chess
- d. Tennis

- 4. What does your brother like?
 - a. Chess.
- b. Music
- c. Football
- d. The radio

8. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Saad: Where are you going next hol day?

Dina: To my uncle's farm.

Saad: Where is the (1)

Dina: It's near Cairo.

Saad : (2) do you go there?

Dina: (3) my father's car

Saad: What are there on the farm?

Dina: A lot There are trees, plants and (4)

Saad: (5) does he keep animals?

Dina: To help him on the farm and to get milk and cheese,

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Fady,

Last week, I travelied from Cairo to Aswan, My father bought our tickets at Ramses Station, then we got on the train

There were people from many countries on the train, for example, England and Australia.

The train left Cairo at 8 o clock, and soon we passed Giza. I enjoyed the view from the window and I saw the Ni.e. There were lots of boats. It was beautiful.

We arrived at Luxor at a quarter past six. Many tourists left the train here. They wanted to see the Valley of the Kings! The train **continued** to Aswan, We arrived there at ten o'clock.

My uncle was there to meet us! It was a wonderful journey. See you soon! Maz'n

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. Who was waiting for Mazin's family?
 - 2. Where did they buy the t ckets?
 - 3. What view did Mazin enjoy?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :
 - 4. cities are mentioned in the passage.

a. Iwo b. Three

c. Four

d. Five

5. Tourists come from

a. England

b. England and Australia

c. different countries

d. Cairo

6 The underlined word "continued" means

a. stopped

b. didn't stop

c. stayed

d. was slow

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- 4 Chaose the correct answer from a. b, c or d:
 - 1. Habiba, wery hard to stay strong.

autrains burains

c. makes

d. takes

	2. I like	Voluntary work	k. 'm an active mem	ber in the
	Egyptian Foo			
	a. making	b. having	c. doing	d. typing
	•	opby is ,		
	a. discussing	b. p-aying	° c. cycling	d. belonging
	4.1 f	ive English lesson	s a week.	
	a. get	b. have	c. drive	d. speak
	5 Hike walking	the pa	evements of Kasi el-l	Nil Bridge
	a. a long	b. along	c. away	d. a way
			essage sent through	
	a. telegram	b. letter .	c, blog	d. email
			nteresting subject.	
	a. economics	b. electronics	c mathematics	d. physics
	8. What do you w	/atch , ,	TV?	
	a. in	b. on	c. at	d. by
	9 My friend Han	y hard	d every day.	
	a. study	b. studies	c. studying	d. is studying
	10 's		er of this story?	
	a. What	b. Who	c. Whose	d. Whom
5	Read and correc	t the underlined	words:	
	1. What is yours	telephone numbe	er?	(
	2 We both plays	()		
	3. Shimaa alway:	(
	4. The drivers did	n't find them car	S.,	()
		E. Wr	iting	
6	Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (80) words on :	
		"Your favor	urite food"	

Listening Texts





Habiba Marzouk is a gymnast. She is 18. In the evenings, she trains for five or six hours. She wants to go to the Olympics.



When we went to 5 wa, we swam in the ake, and climbed the mountain. We saw camels and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favourite holiday.



Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner



The Cheshire Cat is a funny and friendly animal. He tells Alice about Wonderland and helps her to find different places and characters.



Last week, I travelled to Aswan. I bought our tickets at Ramses Station. There were people from many countries on the train, which left Cairo at 8 o'clock.



Yesterday, we went to Siwa in the desert.

It's famous for dates and olives. We slept in a tent in the desert.



There are a lot of rice pudding recipes online, and there's enough rice pudding for the whole family. There's a lot of sugar tilke sweet food.



A meal which I always remember is fish and rice at a great restaurant in Alexandria. I went there with my family The fish was very fresh



My grandfather is 67 years old and my grandmother is 60. They have two sons and 3 daughters. My aunts are teachers.



We all like hobbies if like playing football, but my brother plays chess. My sister plays music and listens to music on the radio.

Days 5, 6&7

Schools Examinations

23 Schools Examinations

(۲۳) اختبار من امتحانات المدارس

ثلاثة وعشرون اختبار من امتحانات المدارس المختلفة على المنهج بالكامل.



Cairo Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واحتر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. The Cheshire Cat is a funny
 - a. class
- b. subject
- d. block

- 2. The Cheshire Cat is very
 - a. friendly
- b. sad
- c. adventurous
- d. famous

- - a. sees
- b tells
- c. helps
- d. meets
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
 - a. Games
- b. Stories
- c. Places
- d. Books

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you (1)here?

Mariam: Nothing, Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) play table tennis.

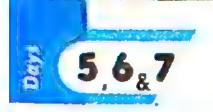
Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about (4).

to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. Hove music most.

Rashad: Me, too, We both love music.

Mariam: Yes. I love (5) the drums, too.



C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a **fast** runner and a clever footballer.

Mohamed Salah has usua.ly got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard.

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to <u>his</u> fans.

He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What's the best title for the passage?
- 2. Who does Salah talk to?
- 3. Do you think Salah is a great sports star? Why / Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined pronoun "his" refers to
 - a. fans b. Salah
- c. his father
- d. poor people

- 5. "Fast" is the opposite of
 - a.short b.weak
- c.slow
- d.friendly

- 6. One of Salah's hobbies is
 - a. giving money to the poor
- b. building schools
- c. getting much time
- d. playing video games

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Gymnastics is a type of
 - a. subject
- b.sport
- c.object
- d, team

- 2. All students come to the school...
- when they hear the bell.

- a. hole
- b. hall
- c. hill
- d.hell

3.1 don't like wat	tching TV. I think it	is	
a. fantastic	b. interesting	c. surprising	d. boring
4. Something sca	ary makes you feel	**************	
a. happy	b. bad	c. funny	d. frightened
5. A/An	person takes goo	d decisions.	
a. stupid	b. scary	c. sensible	d. angry
6. My arms are v	veak, so I can't	up that box.	
a. get	b. pick	c. give	d. drive
	ouk is a top		
a. gymnastic	b. gymnast	c. gymnastics	d. gym
	oil's sister play tenn		
a. Do			d. Doing
	ehis wat		
a. I	b. my		d. me
	money to help		d. to give
a. give	b. gave rect the underlin		u. to give
			(
		sketball <u>but</u> tennis.	
2. The wind sto	()		
	much raisins.		(
4. You should	(
	E. W	riting	
Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY (80) words on:	
	"Your fav	ourite hobby"	
*** * ** * * *		140 +1 +1-7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
** ****		45 5 51 51+5 + +1+++++ 5 5 4 4 4 5	h = = fropped olopean of high q
* * - * - * - * - * - * - * - * - * - *	1+ 1+ 7 4+ PM + 1 111104	TERRES A SE SE SERVICE SECTION SE SES PE	#14 45 95 5189 # ÷
* *****		The bld of bottle by the wild ab	B1 + 45 + + + +1 10+ 115 A 141115 F
•	,		
			1



P

Giza Governorate

Cotober Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع الى معلمك واختر الاجابة الصحيحة الصدص الاستماع لي تعالم الحساب

- 1. Egypt and Morocco are in
 - a Asia
- b Africa
- c. Europe
- d America

- 2. Arabic is a
 - a language
- b country
- c. place
- d. city

- 3, All Arab countries speak
 - a English
- b Arabic
- c. French
- d German

- 4. is in Asia.
 - a Egypt
- b Morocco
- c. Oman
- d Sudan

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello! Baleegh. Baleegh: Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa?

Baleegh: Yes, 1(1)

Ayman: When did you go there?

Baleegh: When I (2) eight years old.

Ayman : What did you do there?

Baleegh: 1(3) in the lake.

Ayman: Where did you (4) there?

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) in the desert

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

To : Azza From : Fatma

Subject: My holiday

Hi, Azza!

Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and to do The food is **delicious**. Late a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day, we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

a. Answer the following questions:

What's the main idea of this passage?

2. Where did Fatma go on a boat?
3. What do you think of Fatma's holiday? Why?
b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Why didn't Fatma visit the Louvre? - Because
it was closed
she had a picnic
she did not have time
ti was open

5. The opposite of the underlined word "delicious" is

See you soon!

a. funny

c. terrible

a, the Louvre b, the river

D. Vocabulary & Structure

b. weak

d. good

c, the Eiffel Tower d, a picnic

Choose the c	orrect answer fr	oma,b,cord:	
		sit my aunt and und	ile.
a, typical	b. helpful	c. careful	d. famous
2. Students lear	rn about	in the maths less	sons.
a, rivers	b. lakes	c. numbers	d, colours
3.1	a lot of friends in a	my new school.	
a. took	b, made	c, put	d. gave

6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to

4. Planes, trains an	id cars are	of transport.		
a, roads	b. streets	c.days	d.means	
5. Samar wants to	join the school mi	usic		
a.pond	b.band	c.hole	d.dream	
6. Egypt is the mo	st important	in Africa.		
	b.countryside		d .city	
7.1 can hear the		e for the English l	esson.	
a.bell	b.ball	c.hali	d.radio	
8. Dina likes	very much.			
a.paint	b. painted		d.be paint	
9. She always	nice storie			
a.read	b. is reading		d.has read	
10. Mohamed Sala				
a.gets	b.get	c.getting	d.got	
5 Read and corre	ect the underline	ed words:		
1. Is there a mous	se? - Yes, there are		(1
2. Mr Helmy neve	er watch football n	natches on TV.	(1
3. Last October, v	(,			
4. Egypts' flag h	(
	E.W	riting		
6 Write a parag	raph of EIGHTY (80) words on :		
	"A visit to	the Pyramids"		
100 00 00 00 00 00				
**** *** * ** * * ***	\$+5 4 AM		* * * * * 1 1	
# 14 7 % A 151 A 5 50 H 40	14 h 4014 T * *		** ** * * * * *	*
* * * *	* ***** * E by me*4 14 * 1			
# 445 10 mashe # 11+4 - +0 45 ml	417	2 to 46 H1 P - 7		
4 45 4 87 7	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	w			
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4			u o n h46 to e	
+ + == P1	4 4 4100010 MAI 11 010 1	4- 47 2	. , , .	
An 10727 5105 0 1			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	



Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب)،

- 1. Heba is years old.
 - a. 12
- b. 13
- c.16
- d. 60

- 2. Mr Adel is a ... teacher.
 - a. bad
- b. clever
- c. funny
- d. lazy

- 3. Mr Adel goes to school by
 - a. car
- b. plane
- c. ship
- d. train

- 4. Mr Adel teaches
 - a. Arabic
- b. English
- c. history
- d. maths

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Mr Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

: No, sir. It is a long way from my house.

Mr Ashraf: How do you (1) to school?

Toka : My father always (2) me to school.

Mr Ashraf: How long does it (3)?

: It takes 20 (4) Toka

Mr Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

: Sorry, sir. The streets are (5) in the morning.

Mr Ashraf : Try to be early. Don't come late again.

: OK. sir. Toka

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last Friday evening, John watched a long film on TV. He went to bed very late. The next morning, he couldn't get up early. He got out and ran to school. He forgot to prepare his school bag well. In the class, he didn't find his pen or the book of English which he was going to use. He tried to borrow them from his classmates, but they couldn't give what he wanted

5 6 8 7

because they were using them. His teachers weren't pleased with him. He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and get up early.

a. Answer the	following (uestions:
2. MISWELLIE	ionomina.	

- 1. Do you think John is a careless pupil or not? How do you know?
- 2. Give a suitable title for this passage?
- 3. Why were the teachers angry with John?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 4. John got up late on
- - b Monday
- Saturday
- d Tuesday
- 5. The underlined word "pleased" means
 - a. hìgh

a. Friday

- b happy
- exciting
- 1 Sorry
- 6. The underlined pronoun "they" refers to John's
 - a. classmates b pens
- Cousins
- d teachers

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 1. Aya is sitting under a tree. As it is very
 - a. cold
- b sunny
- c stormy
- d cloudy

- Baby birds are very
- . They can't fly for many days.

- a. kind.
- b. strong
- < unkind
- d weak

- 3. He'd like to spend all day ...

c playing

- video games.
- d plays

- 4. Lovely things make you feel
 - a. bad

a. play

b frightened

b played

- c happy
- d sad

- Pupils wear school
 - a. uniforms
- b. forms
- c.reforms
- d. performs
- 6. Sensible persons are with their friends.

- a. friendly
- b. short
- c. tall
- d. unfriendly

7. They	a video call at t	he moment.		
a. are making	b. is making	c. made	d. make	
8. We know it is th	e end of the less	ons when we he	ear the	
a. bell	b. ball	c. bill	d. doll	
9. Your father neve	er works	Saturdays.		
a. at	b. for	c. in	d. on	
10. Ziad doesn't	swimn	ning when it is c	old.	
a. watch	b. play	c. go	d. do	
Read and corre	ct the underlin	ed words:		
1. Camels are very	y strong. They ca	n't carry 100 kilo	os of bags.	
	_		()
2. My best friend	have got short, o	dark hair.	()
3. Tarek is my cou	()		
4. Where does M	()		
	F W	/riting		
6 Write a paragr	raph of EIGHTY	-		
Witte a paragi				
	Your ravo	urite sports sta		
		* * 1 1 1 1		
	,	,		
	• •			
		•		
		,		





Bentia Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب). 1. The story of Sara is about girl. a. a clever b. a lazy c. an orphan d. an old 2. Sara's grandfather lives in a. Cairo c. France b. Egypt d. England 3. Sara goes to live with her a. grandmother b. father c. mother d. grandfather 4. Sara's grandfather has a lot of a. goats b. cows c. sheep d. ships

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: Where did you spend your summer holiday?

Ahmed: Great!(2) did you go with?

Omar : I went with my family.

Ahmed: How did you (3)to Alexandria?

Omar : We went by train.

Ahmed: Where did you (4) there?

Omar : In a hotel.

Ahmed: Did you enjoy your time there?

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali is a teacher in Cairo. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday, Friday and Saturday, he usually stays home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in winter in Cairo. Mr Ali did not want to stay home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

a. Answer the following questions:				
1. What does Mr Ali usually do twice a week?				
	41 4- 4-14/11 -/111	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	17 14 11 41+11481 1 11 70 4751110 44 11	
2. Give a suitab	le title for the pass	age.		
	14 1434-4414-1111411-111-111-111-111-111-11		1+ 1+11 ++ 14 b A 4+ b b 14 b4 A+	
3. Do you think	Mr Ali will go to tl	nis restaurant agai	n?	
\$544491 P WOOD 44 . N 15 5				
b. Choose the co	rrect answer fron	na.b.cord:		
	ed word "near" is			
a,fast		c.old	d.new	
5. The weather	is sometimes	In winter in Cai	ro.	
	b. good			
6. The underlin	ed pronoun "it" re	fers to	•	
a, the weath	er b , the food	c, the cook	d.restaurant	
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure		
Choose the cor	rect answer fron			
	your parents'			
a.son	b, sister		d.daughter	
2. A/An	is at the top of t		0,4449	
	4 ***	c.mountain	d.hill	
3. Huda's grandme	other is very kind.			
a.theirs	b.her			
4. l arrived	Spain last we	ek.		
a.in	b,at	c.on	d.no word	
5. Rania is a top	in Africa	l _a		
a.gymnast	b.gymnastics	c.athletics	d.physics	
6. He is very busy.	He tal	ce any holiday.		
a.can't	b.don't	c.hasn't	d.wasn't	
7. We can	a video call wi	th your cousins in	England.	
a.Write	b.make	chave		

8. I'd like to	a selfie in fr	ont of the river.	
a. take	b. do	c. tap	d. make
9. It is a good ic	lea to eat between t	wo and four	of fruit a day.
a, cups	b. loaves	c. spices	d. pieces
10. A	is a word or numb	ers you use to go o	onto a website.
a keyword	b. password	c. crossword	d. secret word
Read and cor	rect the underline	ed words:	
1. I have got on	e brother but I have	got any sisters.	(.
2. Doesn't tell p	people your persona	al information.	(
3. There are sor	ne milk in the fridge	e, but there is not a	iny juice.
			(
4. I don't like th	is tea. There is too n	nany sugar in it!	(
	E. W	riting	
6 Write a parag	graph of EIGHTY (80) words on :	
		ır family"	
		* ***	
		* * * * * * *	
	,		• •
		F 3134	
	** *	•	
		*** 4 ** * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
	4 +1 +1 +		
	, ,, , ,		



the tributable Batta than I do the store

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. At school, I have science and lessons every day.

a. Arabic b. English c. art d. PE

2. I do my homework watching TV.

a. before b. after c. when d. with

3. My helps me study English.

a. brother b. mother c. father d. uncle

a. brother b. mother c. father
4. I study English with my mother.

a. at home b. at school c. in the street d. in the club

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mona: He (5) like your dad.

It's important to eat the right things, but we shouldn't **forget** about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because it hasn't got any fats or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink them because they are bad for our bodies and our teeth. Milk is good for teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are also bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

	ollowing question able title for the p		
		ronoun " <u>it</u> ' refer to	
	u think we have t	o drink the right th	
	orrect answer fr		
	s are		
	b. good		d. difficult
	d for our		
a. blood			d. noses
6. The under		et" means to be.	
		b. unable to r	
c. able to l	nelp people	d. unable to r	nove to a place
	D. Vocabul:	ary & Structure	2
Choose the c		roma,b,cord:	
	s an interesting s		
	_	c. Volleyball	d. Handball
	•	to school. Bi	
a. run		c. cycle	
		he gives me preser	nts.
a. kind	b. sad	c. unkind	d. poor
4. My dad char	ges his phone wit	th a phone	•
a. screen	b. micro		d. printer
5, i	s not a cooking v	erb.	
a. Stir	b. Boil	c. Run	d. Add
6. The		s remember is fish	and rice.
a. mall	b. male	c. mail	d. meal
7. To	is to sleep for a		
a. stop	b. step	c. camp	d. drop
8. This is my pe	en. It's		
a. me	b. I	c. my	d. mine

a. me

c. my

b. I

		_	
Scho	order.	E W. BARR.	inadons
JUITU		E JAIH	

9. What subject are you good	d? - Arabic.	
a.at b.from	c.on	d.for
10. There is chees	se in the fridge.	
a.some b.any	c.a lot	d.many
5 Read and correct the unc	derlined words:	
1. We played games and Ali	rides his bike.	(
2. Are there some apples in	the fridge?	()
3. There is too many sugar in	n my tea.	(
4. Nabil and Ali are twins. Th	nere sister is called Hams	. (
	E. Writing	
Write a paragraph of EIG		
	our favourite hobby"	
*** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
	9 h 9 h 4 f 17 F h 1	
	10 F	4 1 5 75 1 4 4 1 144
	11 10 14 9 910777 9 5 5 42 31	1 1 1 0 0 00 1 0 0 0 0000 0
	h = +>+4 14 +2 ==	A 444431 40 1
	K	*****
	114.7 **	
	# 10 10 0 000 E 00 000 FH	11 10 0
		1 1 4 46 6 1 3446 11
	41 41/ f41 T	•
		44 +1 1 1++ 5 10 44 4
, . , , , , , , ,	1, m 1+> t	
1 0 n =		
		A 4 1 - 2 1 19 0 1 10 17 5 75 711 4

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)،

- 1. Where did Ali go yesterday?
 - a. To the cinema b. To the theatre c. To the zoo
- d. To the school

- 2. Who went with Ali?
 - a. His family
- b. His friends
- c. His teacher
- d. No one

- 3. What did Ali see?
 - a. Buses
- b. Animals
- c. Balls
- d. Bills

- 4. How was Ali when he went home?
 - а. Нарру
- b. Sad
- c. Tired
- d. Unhappy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rami: Do you play any sport, Hani?

Hani : Yes, I (1) tennis.

Hani: At a sports (3) near my house.

Hani : On foot.

Rami: (5) do you play it with?

Hani: With my friends.

Rami: I wish you good luck. Hani: Thank you so much.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a **fine** country. Every year, a lot of tourists come to visit Egypt. **They** come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit

a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Why do you think tourists prefer visiting Egypt in winter?
- 2. Give a suitable title for this passage.
- 3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Tourists can see thein Giza.

 - a.sea b.pyramids c.beaches d.temple
- The spent by tourists is very important for Egypt.
- a.time b.holiday c.food d.money
- 6. The underlined word "fine" means
- a.very bad b.very cold c.very hot d.very good

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Good students work hard to their dreams.
- a achieve b.forget c.sleep d.watch
- a.bend b.pink c.band d.bark
- 3. I can't see very well, so I need
 - a.classes b.glasses c.boots d.shoes
- 4. After we put sugar in tea, we should it.
 - a eat b cut c.stir d.add
- 5. Drivers should follow the traffic
 - a.rolls broles c.rules d.roils

6. Mohamed Sala	h has a lot of	164 pr 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
a. facts	b. vans	c. fans	d. vets
7. This food is	, so we a	ite a lot.	
3	b. delicious		d. nasty
8. I haven't got	money	to buy this mobile.	
a. much	b. few	c. little	d. many
9. The sun always	in th	ne east.	
a. rise	b. to rise	c. rises	d. is rising
10. When did you	the b	oill? - Last week.	
a. paid	b. pay	c. pays	d. paying
Read and corre	ect the underlin	ed words:	
1. I would like pl	aying outdoors		()
2. What did you	bought yesterday	y ?	()
3. This is my boo	k. It's me.		(,
4. Heba don't lik	e football,		(
	E 14	Vriting	
6 Write a paragr	raph of EIGHTY		
Write a paragi			
	Tour Tayou	rite sports star"	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
			1+ 4 + .
			• •
,			
	,		
	. ,		
			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *



Gharbia Governorate

West Mahalia Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب). 1. Habiba is a d. nurse C. gymnast a farmer b teacher 2. Habiba wants to go to the d. school b. stadium C dub Olympics 3. Habiba for five or six hours. d. cooks b. eats C- works a trains 4. Habiba is years old. d. 18 C. 17 a. 80 B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: What is your favourite sports star? Yasser : Mohamed Salah. He plays (1) .. Egypt. Ahmed: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play? Yasser : He plays (2) Ahmed: Does he (3) a lot of goals? Yasser : Yes, he does. Ahmed: How does he help people? Yasser: He gives them (4) to build schools and hospitals in Egypt.

Ahmed: Has he got many fans?

Yasser : Yes, he (5) _____,

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Omar. Last summer, I went on a holiday to London with my family. We went there by plane. My uncle was waiting for us at the

airport. We visited many places. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite activity was a ride on London Eye. We stayed in London for two weeks. The holiday helped me to speak English all the time. My sister Nada bought a lot of **souvenirs**. It was a nice holiday. I hope to go there again.

activity was a ride of	on condon by and	lish all the time.	My sister Nada
The holiday helped	me to speak Eng	iso boliday I hos	ne to go there again
			pe to go there again
a. Answer the follo			-
	ain idea of this pa		
	the state of the s		
	e underlined wor		
	hink the holiday l		
b. Choose the cor	rect answer from		
	yed in London fo		itwo months
	b. two weeks		
	ent to Windsor Ca		d. bus
a. train	b. plane		
6. "Souvenirs" a	are things which v	which help you	the places
you visited.			d
a. forget	b. remember	C. study	d. stay
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. I'd like to	a selfie in f	ront of the river.	al I
a. make	b. take	c. Write	d. do
2. Something sca	ry makes you feel	49 x d e e d e 5 mm n m t e e il i	d frightopod
a happy	b. funny	c. pad	d. frightened
3. How is t	the Cairo Tower?	- It is 187 metres.	دا انسما
a. tall	b. long	C. tast	d. kind
4. Maher	oluntary work at	a hospital.	ميدان ام
a. does	b. makes	c. listens	d. plays

5.1	in the lake at Siwa ye	sterday.'		
a, swim	b. is swimming	c.swam	d. swims	
6. This is	father's car.			
a.mine	P'I	c. my	d_me	
7. My sister	the compute	er now.		
a. use	b. uses	_	d. used	
8. Gymnastics	helps you to	strong.		
a.find	b. stay	c.sleep	d.spend	
9. My	is my father or mo	ther's sister.		
a, uncle	b, aunt		d.son	
10. The	is a room at the t	op of a house.		
a.city	b, goat	c. orphan	d ₋ attic	
Read and c	orrect the underline	d words:		
1. We should	n't eat healthy food.		()
2. She alway :	goes to school on Frid	day. It is a holiday.	()
3. There aren't some figs in the fridge. (
4. Manals ba	g is yellow.		(.)
	E.Wr	itina		
6 Write a nav	ragraph of EiGHTY (8			
Witte a pai	Your fa			
	ioui i	anniy		
	I I of the state o			******
	* 24414 10 104 40 4 4 10 5 4 4			
		. ,	* * * * * *	
		** ** ** ** *** ********* ****	******* ** * * ***** *****	PW 54 464 +
			ne ett er et	41 +

8

Dakahlia Governorate

كأ مرد كي عا ﴿ إرباد ما العصوب الماوري وعلى المواقعة

Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. How old is Ali's grandfather?
 - a. 80
- b. 70
- c. 60
- d. 50

- - a dad
- b uncle
- c. grandfather
- d brother

- 3.....is 30 years old.
 - a. Ali
- b. Samy
- _C Grandfather
- d. Helmi
- 4. His grandfather's hair is white and
 - a, tall
- b. long
- c. old
- d. short

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Aya: Hi, Mona.

Mona : Hi, Aya.

Aya: What are you doing (1) the moment?

Mona: I am looking at a (2)....

Aya : A website! (3) ?

Mona: Because I want to (4)..... a present.

Aya : A present! Why?

Mona: For my sister's (5) party.

Aya : That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Mona: Thank you.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are **delicious**. We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

a. Answer the following questions: 1. Which food doesn't have much of fat or sugar? 2. What do you think about snacks? 3. Give a suitable title for this passage. b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. When something is "delicious", it is b. salty a. tasty c. expensive d.cheap 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to b. crisps and cakes a. cakes c. snacks d bodies a.a lot of sugar b. a lot of salt c. a lot of fat d a lot of food D. Vocabulary & Structure Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. We are going to do a on "How to be healthy". d.project a. shopping b housework c. subject 2. She a coat as it is hot. a. Wears b. doesn't wear c didn't wear d. wore 3. Tagine is a from Morocco. d. male a. mean b. mail c. meal

d. Volleyball

c Basketball

4.is a game for two players.

b. Football

a. Chess

	5. My mother	a clever tenni	s player.		
	a. never is	b. always is	c. is often	d. usually is	
	6. It's to d	cycle to school.			
	a. ugly	b. unhealthy	c. healthy	d. slow	
	7. You should che	ck your teeth regu	larly at	- v	
	a, the baker's	b, the dentist's	c. the chemist's	d. the butcher's	
	8. Which sport car	n you l	парру ?		
	a. give	- b. do	c. make	d. drive	
	9. Old people usu	ally have white	****** ********** W		
	a, games	b, beards	c. films	d, stars	
	10. There's too	milk.			
	a. much	b. many	c, a lot of	d. lots of	
t	Read and corre	ect the underline	d words:		
	1. They names a	re Emad and Mona	1.	()
	2.1 drink orange	juice now.		()
	3. Ali didn't felt v	vell yesterday.		()
	4. Can I have any	water, please?		()

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"What you want to be when you grow up."



Beheira Governorate

Mahmoudiyah Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب)، 1. Magda is a/an girl. a. lazy b. orphan c. clever d. helpful 2. Magda lives with her b. mother c. father a. aunt d. grandmother 3. Her grandmother is a/an woman, b. young c. tall d. short 4. Magda sleeps in a bed in the of the house. a. hall b. kitchen c. living room d. attic

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Father: Oh!! think! can(3)... him. Has he got glasses?

Son : Yes, he's got a beard.

Father: Has he got a (5) ?

Son : No, he hasn't got a moustache.

Father: Oh! Yes, I can see them now.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hager is an **orphan** girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Hager sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy! One day, her uncle arrives and takes **her** to the city. The city life is exciting but she doesn't like to live there. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.



a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. What does Hager see in the village?
- 3 Do you think that life is exciting in the city? Why? / Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined word "orphan" means
 - a has no father or mother b has no brother
 - c has no home d, has no food
- 5. The underlined pronoun "her" refers to
 - a grandfather b, mother c, uncle d, Hager
- 6. Hager's grandfather has lots of
 - a dogs b cats c.goats d.lions

D. Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. He was late, but he could the plane.
- a catch b hold c have d pick
- 2. We can borrow or read books at the
 - a library b. laboratory c playground d theatre
- 3. His life is, he hasn't got time for hobbies.
- a exciting b boring c wonderful d amazing
- 4. You can . a new icon on your tablet.
- e design b print c, charge d mime
- 5 A is something you buy to remember a holiday.
- d present b souvenir c. prize d, medal
- 6 What a !! couldn't meet my friends.
- a pity b party c poem d play
- are hard dry potato pieces that you eat as a snack.
 - a Crisps b Biscuits (Cinnamons d Figs

8. I li	ke music, but I like	tennis.	
a, aren't	b. doesn't	c, don't	d, isn't
9. There are	people on	this shop. Let's g	o to a different one.
a. enough			d, too
10. We didn't	home for	lunch yesterday.	
a.go	b. went	c. going	d. goes
Read and corr	ect the underlin	ed words:	
1. Does you play	football?		()
2. Yunis goes of	ten to school by b	us.	()
3. What does you	ur new house <u>look</u>	king like?	()
4. There are too	much apples for a	ll of us.	()
	E.W	riting	
6 Write a parag			
		brothers"	
- / ****		orother?	
		* * *	7 1 244 44 44 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24

# 40-1 db n 40 41 m ybm n 4		•	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
I A tien this a see state w			* ** ** * * * *
he . t. h) ip at 5 70 010	** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* **	M = 4 = 1+0
* 10 0 tq 41 by)= +1		* * 1 *1 * * * * 1 1 1 *	\$6 753618 11834 (6 \$ 711 16 \$
** *** *** **** **** ****		7 ** * **** 7* * 71 *** 10 1 4	4 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
		adved to allot a Dat toping of to person	
h + 14 be see.			* ******* * ** ** * * * * * * * * * * *
		1-11	,
14 m eee			
71.			4140 ** 1 1 7 7 7 7 1 1 1
	* 11 -1 1 1 .		
* * ** * * ***** *	* 10 h h h	**	



(10) Kafr El-Sheikh Governorate

BELL BULL BOY HOLD CHEET

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. My school is from my house.
 - a, near
- b, far
- . c.easy
- d.long

- 2. I go to school by.
 - a bus
- b, car
- c bike
- d, train

- 3. I at my school on time.
 - a drive
- b, arrive
- c walk
- d talk

- 4. It's to go to school by bike.
 - a, unhealthy
- b, bad
- c. slow
- d. healthy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Sama: Hi, Abeer. How was your holiday?

Abeer: Hi, Sama. It was great, thanks.

Sama: Where (1).....you go?

Abeer : I went to France.

Sama : Did you (2)..... the Eiffel Tower?

Abeer : Yes, I did.

Sama: Did you (3)..... your time there?

Abeer : Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Sama: (4) did you come home?

Abeer: I came back (5) Sunday.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps sick people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics at school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same, both of **them** have got big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Their grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always

tells the children stories. Grandmother Munira is a good cook. She often	3 N
makes them delicious cakes.	

a.		is passage talk a		
	2. How does Ro	odina look like?		
	3. Why do you		n like their grandfa	ther?
b.	. Choose the co	rrect answer fro	om a, b, c or d:)
	4. The underlin	ed word " sick" is	the opposite of	
	a. delicious	b. lazy	c. fast	d. healthy
	5	makes delicious	cakes.	
	a. Nadia	b. Kamal	C. Munira	d. Lamees
	6. The underlin	ned pronoun " <mark>th</mark>	em" refers to	
	a. Nadia and	l Lamees	b. Lamees and	Rodina
	C. Lamees ar	nd Munira	ط Nadia and N	1unira
		D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	
L	Choose the cor	rect answer fro	oma,b,cord:	
- 1	.There	much water	on the floor.	
	a. is	b. are	C. has	d. have
2	2. A i	s a group of peo	ple who play music	together.
	a. hand	b. band	c. team	d. family
3		you can have a	wonderful	from your own
	window.	ė		d
	a. review	b. view	c. preview	d. interview
		a story yeste		dte-
		b. writes	_	d. write
			tagine in Morocco	
	a. subject	b. ingredient		d. place
,	a. start		ss, you should	d. stop
	- stalf	b. spill	C. stir	a. arob

7. The twins	are two children born	at the	time.
a. differen	nt b. same	C- similar	d. difficult
8. I've	short, curly hair.		
a. gets	b. get	c. getting	d. got
9. You can	your mobile	e using a phone	charger.
a. change	b. charge	c. hear	d. choose
10. School	should be fo	llowed.	
a. roles	b. rules	C. rolls	d. rulers
Read and	correct the underlin	ed words:	
1. Throw the	ball to <u>mine</u> . I'm wait	ing.	()
2. Are there	some pencils?		(
3. Does she	3. Does she like watch TV?		
4. We should	4. We should drinks a lot of water.		
	E. W	riting	
6 Write a pa	ragraph of EIGHTY (•	
	A day	in your life"	
* ** ***			
	.,		
			1 44
	p 4 10	., ,	



Damietta Governorate

Alexander Couly heard Management

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الأجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
 - a. farmer
- b. teacher
- c. gymnast
- d. nurse

- 2. Habiba's family lives in
 - a Alexandria
- b. Cairo
- c. Mansoura
- d. Damietta
- 3. Habiba for five or six hours.
 - a. trains
- b. eats
- c. works
- d. cooks

- 4. Habiba isyears old.
 - a. 80
- b. 8

- c. 17
- d. 18

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Amjad: Hello, Hany. How are you today?

Hany: I'm (1), thanks.

Amjad: Who's your (2) teacher?

Hany : Mr Wael, our teacher of English.

Amjad:(3)you good at English?

Hany: Yes, of course.

Amjad: How (4) English lessons have you got every

week?

Hany: We have got 5 lessons.

Amjad: When is the break?

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Once, a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy outside and the woman said to him. I don't want to get out of the train because I am old and I can't walk fast. Please run to the station café and get me an ice cream and get one for yourself, too. Here is six pounds". The boy came back before the train moved again. He was eating an ice cream. He ran to the woman's window and gave her three pounds. He said, "There was only one ice cream".

		ollowing question ble title for the pas		
			sage.	
		he underlined pro		
	3. What do you	u think of the boy		
	b. Choose the co	orrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
	4. The woman	doesn't want to g	et out of the trair	n because she was

	a.old and sl	ow	b.young and	fast
	c.old and fa	ist ·	d.young and	slow
	5. The boy bot	aght		
	a.one ice cr	ream	b.no ice crear	ns
	c.two ice cr	eams	d.three ice creams	
	6. The opposit	e <mark>of the underl</mark> ine	d word " outside '	is .
	a.sides	b.beside	c.before	d.inside
		D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
4	Choose the co	rrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
	1. What's your fa	vourite	in this story?-	Alice.
	a.colour	b.character	c.event	d.actor
	2. A brave person	n is happy to do so	mething	
	a.fun	b.safe	c.dangerous	d.bad
	3. Something sc	ary makes you feel	> 404 AP+04 EPP44 P(4P440 PPP4 B	
	. , ,	b.funny		
		ry		
		b,strong		
		her hor		
		b.goes		
				money to the poor.
	a.gives	b.takes	c.puts	d reads

7 na	ames are Hany	and Haidy. They are co	ousins.
a.His	b.Her	c.Their	d.Our
8. I like swimmir	ng in the pool.	it is nice an	d cool.
a.because	b.and	c.but	c.or
9. Are you	the tabl	et ? - Yes, I am.	
a.use	b.used	c.uses	d.using
10. It's very high.	There's lots of	water in it. It is a	
a.jungle	b.sea	c.waterfall	d.river
5 Read and cor	rect the unde	erlined words:	
1. They didn't tr	avelled to Ale	xandria by car.	()
2. It's her bag. It	's her .		(
3. Do your frien	d play football	on Mondays?	(
4. She usually h	ave breakfast	with her family.	· · · · ·)
	E	.Writing	
6 Write a parag		ITY (80) words on :	
		ur favourite food"	
•			
	* 50 = 5 51 661 1616		
			10 rf 2 11 10 rg 2 11
	* * ** * *	,	1 vront4 _A
**			14
		* 4	4.44 + 4
	. ,.		

Ismailia Governorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الأحابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)،

- 1. Where did you go? To ...
 - a. Cairo
- b. Siwa
- c. Tanta
- d. Aswan

- 2. What did you climb?
 - a. A river
- b. A house
- c. A mountain
- d. A tower

- 3. What did you see?
 - a. Dogs
- b. Cats
- c. Cows
- d. Camels

- 4. Where did you sleep in the desert?
 - a. In a tent
- b. In a hotel
- c. In a bedroom d. At home

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Sami : Good morning. How are you?

Ahmed: Good morning, I'm fine, thanks.

Sami : (1) is your favourite sports star?

Ahmed: Mohamed Salah.

: What sport does he play? Sami

Ahmed: He(2) _____ football.

: What does he look (3)? Sami

Ahmed: He has got curly (4)

: Does he (5) goals ? Sami

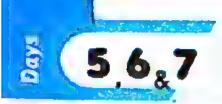
Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths. I quite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in the evening. I live happily with my family.

a. Answer the fo	llowing question	15:	
1. What does t	his passage talk a	bout?	
2. What does R	lahma like doing	at home ?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
3. What do you	think of Rahma	?	
b. Choose the co	orrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
	n how things wor		octon.
	b. maths		
	ned pronoun "it" i		s. rienth
a. TV		C. school	d. subject
6. The underlin	ned word " not go	od" means	w subject
a. clever		C. fast	
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	•
Choose the co	rrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
1. Salma likes	pictures		
	b. draws		d. drawing
2. In Egypt, we ha	ave the longest.	in the	_
a. sea	b. waterfall	C river	d. forest
3. Healthy	are good fo	r you.	
	b. snacks	C. snails	d. songs
4. This is Hala's bo	ook. It is	hatana A	
	b. her	C. she	d. his
5. You should	your stu	dy and your hobb	oies.
a. play	b. balance	C. stay	d. spend
6. We have to foll	low the school		
a. roles	b. rulers	C. rules	d. ruler
7. Some children	in Uganda usuall	y cross the river li	na .
a. canoe	b. taxi		d. train



	8. Ashraf	got new g	asses.	
	a. have	b. is	C. are	d. has
	9. She never t	akes money. She c	loes.,wor	k.
	a. hard	b. writing	c. voluntary	d. school
•	10.The	says "Don't w	alk on the grass".	
	a. signal	b. list	C. song	d. sign
5	Read and co	orrect the under	lined words:	
	1. Doesn't co	me late for work.		()
	2. My father I	ouy a new car last	week.	()
	3. No, there a	ren't some boys ir	the class.	(
	4. I'm watch	TV now.		(

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your best friend Reda"



्राप्ता च्याल्याल्या विस्ताहरू

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتب)-1. Andy is years old. a ten h twelve c thirteen d eleven 2. Andy is from a France b England c The USA d Egypt 3. Andy usually goes to school a on foot b by bike c by car d by taxi 4. Andy goes to school on a snowmobile in a summer b.fall c winter d.spring

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Omnia: What is your favourite subject?

Heba : Because English is an interesting subject.

Omnia: (3)'s your English teacher this year?

Heba : It's Mrs Mona.

Omnia: How often do you (4).....it?

Heba: I study it (5).....a week.

Omnia: Who is your maths teacher?

Heba: Mr Hamdy.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Most people have three meals every day, breakfast, lunch and dinner. They eat these meals in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But most people don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important and people should

eat lots of fruits and vegetables to **keep** healthy. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. Doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks to do exercise or practise any sport.

, b			
a. Answer the fol	l <mark>owing quest</mark>	ions:	
1. What do you	think people :	should eat to keep hea	althy ?
2. Give a suitab	le title for this	passage.	
	** ** ******* *** * ** ** **	** ****** **** (* * *** * * * * * * * *	
3. What do doc	tors advise pe	ople not to do?	
	, 44140044122 26 1222 p. 1 4		, , , ,
b. Choose the co	rrect answer	from a, b, c or d:	
4. The underlin			
a, a few peop	ole	b. doctors	
c. all doctors d. most people			
5. Doctors advis	se people to dr	ink a lot of water and mi	lk every
a, month	b. week	c. day	d. year
6. The underlin	red word "kee	p " means	
a. do	b. stay	_C , leave	d. make
	D. Vocabu	lary & Structure	
Choose the co	rrect answer	from a, b, c or d:	
1. Brothers or sist	ters of the sam	ne age are called	
a. doubles	b. towers	c. toilets	d, twins
2 ar			Carlos
a. Cows		s _C , Goats	d. Snakes
		you can ho	
a, drive	b. give	c eat	d. ride
		selfie in front of the Py	
a take	b. make	_{C.} write	d, do

A					
Scho	IONS	EX.	unti	Mati	OTL

5. We pa	int and dra	w in l	esson.		
a.art		b. English	c. maths	d.Arabic	
6. It is in	portant to	safe	online.		
a.sle	ер	b. stay	c, stand	d.sit	
7. Ali us	es a/an	because	he cannot walk.		
a.sta	ir	b. stool	c. wheelchair	d.armchair	
8. Lister	ı! A nice sin	ger o	n the radio.		
a.sin	gs	b.sang	c. is singing	d. would sing	
9. My fa	ther	a lot of worl	k today.		
a, ha	s got	b, have got	c. is got	d. are got	
10. Aya a	always	tennis eve	ery Friday.		
a. pla	зу	b. playing	c, played	d. plays	
5 Read	and corre	ct the underline	d words:		
1. This i	s mine nev	v house.		()
2. Is there some coffee ?				(,)
3. Does	Salwa like	watch TV ?		()
4. He d	idn't playe	d football yesterda	ay.	()
		E. Wri	iting		
6 Write	: a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on:		
		"Your	family"		
			10 01 0 1 1 4 10 25 35 0 4 3	75145 FRIDT +14+16 Dr 1444 F	
		* - 1 - 1 * H	10 0001 b v 1711 17 0000 0111 41	******* ** 1143 ****** 1+1	
			* 1 10	7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7	
	•	• •		,	
		+++4			
		•	•	•	
	1.1.	,			
			1 4		



Fayoum Governorate

tsa Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع الى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Where did you go?
 - a. To Cairo
- b. To Luxor
- c. To Alexandria d. To Siwa

- 2. We in the lake.
 - a. swam
- h. saw
- c. ate
- d. slept
- 3. We saw and slept in a tent.
 - a. dogs
- b. camels
- c. cats
- d cows

- 4. It was my holiday.
 - a, favourite b, bad
- c. lazy
- d. sad

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

: Who is your best friend, Omar? Ali

Omar: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Ali : How (1) _____ is he?

Omar: He's 13. He is in the same classroom.

Ali : What are his (2) subjects?

Omar: He likes English and science.

Ali :What is his favourite (3)?

Omar: He (4) basketball.

: Is he tall? Ali

Omar: Yes, he (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

All work and no play make your life "dull". So you need fun activities, too. Hobbies are activities that are fun. Your hobbies can be useful, too. There are many kinds of hobbies. Hobbies will help you use your free time well. Music, reading stories, writing, sports and painting may all be hobbies.

I love to paint, it's my hobby. I paint with water colour. I like to paint beautiful nature. When we go on holidays to different places like the desert areas, rivers, mountains or the countryside, I always take my art material with me. I like to sit and paint. I keep all my paintings carefully in my bedroom. Also, I like making painting with water colours because water colours are quick to dry. What about you?

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for this passage.
- 2. Why does the writer use water colours?
- 3. Why do you think hobbies are important?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
 - a. music b. painting
 - c. Writing d, reading
- 5. The underlined word "dulf" means
 - a. fantastic b, happy
- c. interesting d, boring
- 6. The writer likes to paint.............
 - a. houses b. nature c. people
- d. places

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Don't _____ photos to people you don't know.
 - a. make
- b. see
- c. send
- d eat
- 2. Are younext to your best friend ? Yes, I am.
 - a. sat
- b. sitting
- c. sits
- d. sit

- 3. Do you
- swimming after school ? No, I don't. b take
 - c. play
- 4. Your mum or dad's brother is your
 - a. Uncle

a. make

- b. aunt
- c. sister
- d, brother

5. A/An	has no mother	or father.	
a.twin	b. orphan	c. parent	d. uncle
6. He never	he can't s	wim.	
a, not swim	b. swims	c.doesn't swim	d.swim
7.1	a horse in the fores	t, when we had a pi	cnic there.
a, drove	b.rode	c, went	d, flew
	out countries in		
	dies b. religion		d.computer studies
	coffee, It's		
a. too many	b, a lot of	c.enough	d, a lot
	food to stay		
a.weak		c. unhealthy	d. poor
Read and co	orrect the underlin	ned words:	
1. First, taps t	he messages icon.		()
2. She didn't	at school yesterday.		(,)
3. This bag be	(
	sten to music.		()
	E V	Writing	, , ,
6		Vriting	
write a pai	ragraph of EIGHTY		
	"Your favo	ourite sports star"	
•			
		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
* * * * * * * * * * * * * *	** * * * ** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * *	F 40 2 40	* * ** 1
, , , ,			4 4 4 4
			**** * *** *** ** ** ** ** **
, ,			* 10 40 74 0 40 481 017 01 *
			F T T F T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T



Minia Governorate

Mallawi Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choo	ose the correct	answer from a	, b, cord: Nistia dales di estad
	_	-	استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإد
1. Tagine is a tradi			
a, Italy	b. Athens	c. Egypt	d. Morocco
2. Mazin likes	4.19		
_{a.} koshari	_{b.} tagine	_{C,} meat	d, chicken
3. Tagine's name o	omes from the o	cooking	for this food.
a.pan	b, pot	c. plate	d. dish
4. The taste of tag	ine is		
a. amazing	_{b.} amazed	c. bored	d. boring
	B. Langua	ge Functions	
2 Complete the f	ollowing dialo	que:	
Nada : That's the	e bell. What is the	e next lesson?	
Malak : Let's look	at the timetable	e.	
Nada : We have	got computer (]	ad no n. Al
	•		
Nada : I am not	1-7		•
	•	te (3)	
Nada : Hove scie		1 - 7	
	_	good (4)	?
Nada : I am quit			
Malak Oh, I (5)	e good at angins		I am bad at English.
Maiak (514) (5)		inc inigauges.	i ani baa accingiisii,

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Khalid's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in the club near their school. He also watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Marawan is very interested in music. He plays it in

a **band** at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help **them** study hard for school and also let them enjoy their hobbies.

iet them enjoy ti	HEIL HODDICS.		
a. Answer the f	ollowing questions	:	
1. Give a suita	ble title for this pass	age.	
2. When does	Khalid watch footba	Il matches?	
	. ,	14 ** *	**** *** *
3. Do you thir	nk the twins are alwa	ys the same?	
•	******* ** ******** (* ** *** ***		
	correct answer from		
	nalid and Marawan d		fft classes
a. In their h		b. They have di	
c.In their s		d.With their fri	
The underl	ined pronoun " them	-	
a, schools	b, their parents	c, the band	d.the twins
6. The under	lined word "band" m	eans	
a some pe	ople who play a spo	rt together	
	eople who play music		
The state of the s	ople who have the s		
	eople who cook toge		
a.some p			
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the c	orrect answer from	a,b,cord:	
1. A	works in the restaur	ant.	
a waiter	b. doctor	_{C.} teacher	d. nurse
2. The Eiffel	is a famous	place in Paris.	
	b. Museum		d Garden
	nt to keep your		
	b. password		
	like teach		u.
	b.her	c you	d.them
a. their	D. Her	C. 900	O' ringin

5. People, who ca	n't walk, can use a	. to tra	ivel around.
a. rope	b. wheel	c. wheelchair	d. ship
6. Our English tea	cher always asks u	s to do	ФФТ þ Ф
a. beds	b. projects	c. showers	d. photos
7, How	. do you get up a	t 6:30 a.m ? - Alwa	iys.
a. many	_	c. much	d. often
8. Gymnastics hel	ps you to	strong,	
a. spend	b. find	c. stay	d. sleep
9. We			
	b. haven't got		d hasn't got
	ng over the man's		= + ₹
	b. mouse		d. beard
Read and corre	ct the underline	d words:	
1. Are their any m	nobile phones?		()
2. Did you bough	it a new jacket?		()
3. There are too n	nuch apples.		()
4. I drink tea at th	ne moment.		()
	E. Wr	riting	
6 Write a paragra	ph of EIGHTY (8	0) words on :	
		ourite sport"	
* **** ** ** *			
* 47 + 142			
* **** ** * *** * **** * ***	er in de noin da esta da hela da te ha		100P F 1 / 4 00B1 197 HT F 1 54 4
	40 Mar es 44 445 - 2 41 1 4471 - 7 5 5	** ***** 5754114 40	
* **	1 1 -	7	
11a - 4 46 H 1446 A - 1		* * * 10 * 1 1 1111 10 10 10	
The state of the s	BEDEEL - 14 - 41 14141 1414 PAIDAIN 11	(fpyge i bithoral didible less so spoil)	
* Fred de gra en	94 9444 45 4m 1545954 5 4 m 445 44V VP		** * 111 1* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		* *	



Qena Governorate

Puts to being to go at 1811 and 19 of the

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الأجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب). 1. Famous people have a/an life. b. busy d. interesting d. free C. boring b. tall a. short d. dark C. long 3. It is important for famous people to their work and life. a. train b. balance Citake d. ask 4. Life of famous people is important but it is b. lazy a. easy C. difficult d. happy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Nada: He (3) in Qus.

Reem: What is his favourite food?

Nada: He (4) eating fish with rice.

Reem: He (5) like his father.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and **she** is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the countryside.

the goats, field if	as lots of adventur	es in the country	side.
a. Answer the fol	lowing questions	:	
1. Give a suitab	le title for this pas	sage.	
	P AA A A P P 111 114 144		
2. Why was Hei	idi sad in the city?		
		72 10 10 0 0 0 0	
3. What do you	think about Heidi	and Peter's life?	
b. Choose the co	rrect answer from		,
	one is "orphan", he		
	b. sisters		d. parents
	mentioned in the		G. pareries
a. Two males		b. Two females	
c. Two males and one female d. Two males and two females			
	ed pronoun "she"		
a. Heidi's sist		b. Heidi's moth	er
c. Heidi's aur	nt	d. Heidi	
	O M	. 0. 01	
	D. Vocabulary		
Choose the cor	rect answer from	a, b, c or d:	
	weekend, I visit		it.
	b. careful		d. famous
	the icon on your la	aptop.	
a. Write	b. Click		d. Read
3. Students learn about in the maths lesson.			
A 1	b. lakes		d. colours
4.1 . ". a	lot of friends in my	new school.	

d. gave

c. put

b. made

a. took

	. II. wisely to neo	nle. He's very	4 9 4317 - 4	
5. Nader always	(SIK2 LICELY to bee	ple. He's very c.angry	d-unkind	
a.bad	b.kind	- you should	it well.	
6. When you put	t sugar in the glass	s, you should c.stir	.d.stop	
a.start	b.spill	Cigari		
7 aı	re animals that are	like sneep.	d. Rats	
a.Dogs	b.Cows	c.Goats	G.Rats	
8. Dina likes	,, very muc	h.	d mainte	
a maint	b. painted	c.painting	d.paints	
9. Mohammed S	Salah	score a lot of goals.	He is very ciever.	
a.can	b.must	c.mustn't	Q.nas	
10 t	hey got any pencil	s? - Yes, they have	*	
a.Has	b.Are	c.Do	d.Have	
5 Read and cor	rect the underlin	ned words:		
	nd Sara like painti		(.	3
			()
2. They are drin		15)
	our. It belongs to		d ()
4. There are son	ne laptops and the	ere are a whiteboar	u. (1
	E. W	Vriting		
6 Write a para	graph of EIGHTY	(80) words on:		
		day for you"		
***	34 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	40 0 1		
		PE DE M A SE EL SE A P. S. SESSE E. S. S.	4 AD4 DE 7 * 5 (5 17	
an do no discondino e la co				
ayey sections which a	pp o 124 or 0 0247	. 41 15 + - 4 +141 ++ ++ 151 1 + +1	,	
, ,		14 41 7 7		+
	. 19 - + 91 2 111+			,
****			1 47 4 48 4 4 44 4	
** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *) 10 + hm v m +2 °	
	* 1 7 * 41 * 44 44 1	17 +14 - 21 - 227 - 52 - 5 - 41 - 12 11 - 15 +4 - A11	19 14 444 98 98 184 88 441 17 7	



Saguita Educational Directorate

A. Listening

استمع إلى معلمك واحْتر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب)،

- 1. Gymnastics is a/an sport.
 - a. easy
- b. difficult
- c. interesting
- d. boring
- 2. The gymnast many hours daily.
 - a waves
- b. tells
- c keeps
- d. trains

- A gymnast must . his hobby, work and study.
- b. balance
- c make
- d. charge
- 4. The gymnast always wants tohis dream.
 - a. achieve
- b. study
- c, take
- d. agree

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Hana: Hi, Nour. How was your holiday?

Nour: Hi, Hana. It was great, thanks.

Hana: Where (1) you go?

Nour: I went to France.

Hana: Did you(2) the Eiffel Tower?

Nour: Yes, I did.

Hana: Did you(3) your time there?

Nour: Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Hana:(4) did you come home?

Nour: I came back(5) Sunday.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

The internet is a great way to talk to your friends and learn new things. But it's also important to stay safe online. There are a few ways can help you to make sure you're not in danger when you use the internet. Use strong passwords that are hard for others to guess, using letters,

numbers and symbols (like £, \$, &!, etc). Keep passwords to yourself and change them regularly. If somebody you don't know adds you as a friend, don't say yes quickly. Don't share personal information like your address or phone number with somebody you don't know. If you have an email from a stranger, think before clicking on it.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What's the main idea of this passage?
- 2. What do you do if someone you don't know asks you to give him your phone number?
- 3. What do you think of the internet?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined word "stranger" means a person you
- b. don't know
- c. know
- d. see
- 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to
 - a. numbers
- b. emails
- c. computers
- d. passwords
- 6. It's important tosafe on the internet.
 - a. stay
- b. say
- c. tell
- d. ask

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Alice's in Wonderland is my favourite.
 - b. Adventures c. Books a Characters
- d. Lessons
- takes people from one side of a lake to another. 2. A
 - a. bike
- b. snowmobile c. canoe
- 3. The science teacher shows us many interesting for that lesson.
 - a. sports
- b. words
- c. dialogues
- d. diagrams

- 4. The twins are two children born at the
- time.

- a different
- b. same
- c. similar
- d. difficult

5.1	go to the library at	t break. Hike read	ling.
a. never	b. always	c. no	d, don't
Famous footh players.	pall teams have a le	ot of	. They encourage
a. vans	b. fins	c. fans	d. vets
7. A/An	. is a simple me	essage sent throu	gh the internet.
a, telegram	b. letter	c. blog	d. email
8. Tea is the mo	st drin	k in the world.	
a. popular	b. healthy	c. unknown	d. hot
9. We can't com	e on Saturday. It's	fathe	er's birthday.
a. their			d. ours
10. She didn't	to the b	each yesterday.	
	b. went	c. goes	d. go
5 Read and cor	rect the underli	ned words:	
1. Hany should	eat snacks in the	classroom.	()
2. There are too	much sugar.		()
3. Does she like	watch TV?		()
4. Came here, p	olease Alı.		(

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your best friend"

E. Writing

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Doaa El-Ghobashy plays
 - basketball
 - b. football
- C. handball
- d. volleyball

- 2. She is very
 - a. long
- b. tall
- C. short
- d. heavy

- 3. She plays for
 - England
- b. Brazil
- C. Egypt
- d. Syria

- 4. She always has a big
 - a. smile
- b. smell
- C. house
- d. sister

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

: What are you eating? Ali.

Hany : I'm eating (1)

: But they are not (2) for your teeth.

Hany: But I like sweets very much.

Ali :1 know, but you (3) . .. eat too many sweets.

Hany: Why?

: Because they have too much (4)

Hany: What should I eat?

: You should eat (5). and vegetables.

Hany: OK. I will have an apple.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

l like to collect fossils حفريات. It's an interesting hobby, although it is not always easy to find them. The first thing you have to do is to find the right place. I know a place in the desert where there are many fossils. When I see a fossil, first Hook carefully to see if it was a plant or a small animal. After that, I put the fossil in a small bag. Then, I take it home. The next step, is deciding where to put the fossil. I group the fossils of animals and plants and keep them in different boxes. Finally, I find out the name of the animal or plant and write it in my notebook.

	ollowing question of the writer could		home ?	
2. What does	the writer do in his	s notebook?		
3. What's the	best title of this pa	issage ?		
b. Choose the c	orrect answer fro	ma, b, c or d:		
4. The underli	ined pronoun " <u>it</u> " i	refers to a		
a fossil	b, box	c. notebook	d bag	
5. There are n	nany fossils in the	F F T 4 - y v - c - p - + c - \$		
a desert	b field	_{C.} farm	d school	
6. The underl	ined word "finally	"means	9	
a at last	b first	c usually	() sometimes	
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure		
Choose the co	orrect answer fro	ma, b, cord;		
1. Athletes work			eir sport, their friends	
and their fam	ily.			
a break	b practice	_C balance	d pour	
2. Everyone	snacks!			
a love	b loves	€ loving	d to love	
3. You can learn	a lot about rice pu	dding recipes	4	
a online	b line	outline	d fine	
4. There is	. milk in the f	ridge.		
a an	b some	c any	d a	
5. lt's	to cycle to schoo	1.		
a bad	b harmful	unhealthy	d, healthy	
6. The canoe	students	to school and hom	ne again every day.	
a gives	b takes	c talks	d rides	
7. A/An	. is a room at th	is a room at the top of a house.		
a hall	b attic	kitchen	d stair	

8. Your brotner	is your parent's		
a. son	b. daughter	c. uncle	d. sister
9i	s not a cooking ver	b.	
a. Add	b. Boil	c. Stir	d. Run
10. Let's go to th	e shops. There is	time	before our train leaves.
a. many	b. a lot	c. enough	d. any
5 Read and co	rect the underlin	ned words:	
1. My sister go	es to a giri's school		()
2. I love learn	about how things v	work.	()
3. Boils the wa	iter.		()
4. What is you	r sister look like?		()
	E. \	Writing	
6 Write a para	graph of EIGHTY		6
		safe on the inter	
	1100 10 02	sare on the miter	1166
***************************************	4 24 44 20441100110100 44141101100 10 001	1+14 MATERIA MATERIA DE 114 M	* *** ** ******* *** *** ** ** ** ** **
4 99 9174 700 0000 7 40 15	144+00+1010+10+ 0+ + +0++4		
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	**************************************		19197 119914 1 45 11 47 91 9199171 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 14 9 1
A. A. B. A	44115141714 957 764235 4411177		
4. 1 ****** 4*****	. 41/4411451477 7 8848 45 /5		
** *********** ** ** **			
	* ** **14 ** ***** ** ()*** 11** *1	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	* * * ***** 1**** **** 14 47
			олина акт ту ч и ч ини ч т
,	4 61 95 7554 1 5145 15 47717	+0 01+++40 +1 + +01+4 Db 0 0v v b	** 1 51117111-11-11 54-4 1579-71 4 3-7
* 10 1 1 1 77 7			
*		- 1111114 11111111111111111 4 124	
* 14 1 * * * * 4 4*	H4 1 4 40 0 100 10 01 A 4 61	A	
A			47 49 49 48 48 48 48 48 49 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44



tran Bereg gir ein bift mie'n

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1, Salma is years old.
 - a. 12
- b. 13
- c. 14
- d. 15

- 2. Salma goes to school
 - a, on foot
- b. by car
- c. by bus
- d. by bike

- 3. Salma is in
 - a. prep 1
- b. prep 2
- c. prep 3
- d. prim 6

- 4. What does Salma like?
 - a. Her bike
- b. Her car
- c. Her doll
- d. Her friends

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalia: What (1) his name?

Dina: It's Maged.

Dalia: How (2)is he?

Dina: He's 14(3)old.

Dalia: What (4) does he like?

Dina: He likes basketball.

Dalia: What is his favourite subject?

Dina: He likes (5)

Dalia: Oh! I like English, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, Ali decided to spend his holiday with his uncle Mohamed. Mohamed lives in Cairo. It is a big city. A lot of people live there. It is famous for its interesting places. Ali saw the Egyptian Museum. It's full of amazing things. It's open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. He also visited the Cairo Tower. It is a very tall building. He enjoyed the view

of the city from the **top** of the tower. He travelled by boat on the Nile. He took many photos there. He went shopping at Khan El-Khalili and bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends. He also went to the clothes shops and bought nice clothes for his family. Ali was very happy.

a. Answer the foll	owing questions		
1. Give a suitable	e title for this pass	age.	
destrontagellion terradicie e	* !- ******* *		
2. How did Ali tr	avel on the Nile?		
** *! 4919444 \$** \$*!9194191	Pedana 4710 P v v v	* *** 4 ** *** ** * *	*** * * * ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
3. Why do you t	hink many people	visit the Egyptia	an Museum ?
	* *10110*******************************		
b. Choose the co	rect answer fron	na,b,cord:	
4. The underline	ed word " top " is th	ne opposite of	
a popular	b. bad	c. bottom	d. slow
5. The underline	ed pronoun " It " re	fers to	19497 H
a. Cairo		b. the Egyptian	n Museum
Cothe Cairo To	ower	d. Giza	
6. Ali bought a	lot of	from Khan El Kh	alili for his friends.
a. souvenirs	b. computers	c. clothes	d. photos
	D. Vocabulary	/ & Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer from	ma,b,cord:	
1. Keep your pass	word	•	
a. secret	b. famous	c. late	d. happy
2. What is	father's name	e ?	
a. yours	b. he	c. you	d. your
3 giv	e us milk and mea	nt.	
a. Lions	b. Dogs	c. Goats	d. Cats
4. The students p	lay football in the	at so	thool.
a. museum	b. 200	c. playground	d. library
5. How	do you get up a	it 5 o'clock? - Alv	vays.
a. old	b. often	c. long	d. many

& Pami is a 000	od plaver. He	many goals.	
a, talks	b. jumps		d. scores
	is the highest	•	
a, lake	b. river	c mountain	d. sea
	riday because it is a	,	
a. river	b. desert	c. holiday	d hotel
	home for	•	_ 11010.
a. go	b. went	c. going	d. goes
_		d on th	
a. few	b. view	c. review	d. interview
5 Read and co	rrect the underli	ned words:	
	od in languages?		(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
2. Tell me abou	ut yours family.		(*************************************
3. We don't like watch TV after school.			()
4. There are an MP3 player behind the laptop.			()
	E. \	Writing	
6 Write a para	agraph of EIGHTY	_	
•		ur hobbies"	
	10	ui nocores	
* * * * 1 \			
	*	, , .	





für Sinai Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الاجابة الصحيحة (نصومن الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Mohamed Salah is a
 - a. teacher
- b. sports star
- c. doctor
- d. swimmer
- 2. What sport does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. Tennis
- b. Basketball
- c Handball
- d Football

- 3. Where does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. In Africa
- b. In America
- c. In Europe
- d. In Asia

- 4. Mohamed Salah is good at
 - a. scoring goals b. singing
- __swimming
- d drawing

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Reem: Hello, Dalida. What's this?

Dalida: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalida: Her name is Sama.

Reem : How (2) is she?

Dalida: She's 14.

Reem: Where (3)she live?

Dalida: She lives in Giza.

Reem: What's her (4) hobby?

Dalida: She (5)chess.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ali and Omar are twins. They are both aged twelve. They are in prepone. They usually walk to school. Ali likes maths and wants to be an engineer but Omar likes English and wants to be a teacher of English. Ali likes to go swimming on Tuesdays, but Omar doesn't like swimming. Omar likes music. He plays the drums and listens to music. They play chess together on Thursdays and Ali usually wins. Both of them like voluntary work. They help in a children's hospital. They play games with the children and read them stories. I'm proud of being their father.

a. Answer the fol		ns : ar are good boys ? \	Albert / Miles man 3
2. What does th	ne underlined pr	onoun " <u>He</u> " refer to	
3. Give a suitab	le title for the pa	issage.	
b. Choose the co	rrect answer fro	om a.b.cord:	
	to be a/an		
			d. farmer
		tary" means for .	
		le c. no money	
6. Ali likes		•	
a. football	b. music	c. swimming	d. English
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	
Choose the co	rect answer fro	oma,b,cord:	
	r old things in th		
a. attic	b. selfie	c. orphan	d. adventure
2. Sama likes	sports.		
a. did	b. do	c. doing	d. does
3. A baby bird is		n't fly for many day	5.
a. week	b. weak	c. strong	d. spring
4. Egypt is a	, but Cair	o is a city.	
a. room	b. town	c. village	d. country
5. She has got sh	ort,	hair.	
a. busy	b. care	c. curly	d. fast
6. Use the mouse	e to	on the icon.	
a. kick		•	d. top
7. This question i	is diff	ficult.	
	b. quit		d. noisy
8. Where did you	ı on S	Saturday evening?	
_	b. goes		d. go
	is kos	hari.	
a. meal		c. mean	d. main
10. This is			
a. Amai	b. Amal's	c. to Amal	d. Amals



5 Read and correct the underlined words:	
1. Ahmed sometimes watch football matches on TV.	(
2. Stops playing on your phone.	(
3. He have got a big smile.	(
4. My mother cook lunch now.	(
E. Writing	

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your last summer holiday"



Al-Azhar Al-Sharif

Central Administration
Dakanha India

A. Language Functions

Complete the dialogue with these words:

looking - using - watching - writing

Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin?

Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) our new tablet.

Nasser: Are you (2) an email?

Mazin: No, I'm not. Look! Can you see the photos on it?

Nasser: Oh! Yes. Are you (3)a film?

Mazin : No, I'm not. I'm (4) at information for our

homework.

B. Reading Comprehension

Read and match:

	(A)	(B)
1. () What food do you like?	a I'm quite short with dark hair.
2. (·····) Fares is doing his	b. chess online.
3.() What do you look like?	← I like fish with rice.
4. () I'm playing	d computer studies homework.

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Taha is a teacher in Port Said. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday and Friday, he usually walks home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in Port Said. Mr Taha did not want to walk home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food **there**. The cook makes it all himself.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Where does Mr Taha work?
- 2. What does he usually eat for lunch at his home?
- 3. Who makes the food in the restaurant?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The weather is sometimes in Port Said.
 - a. rainy b. sunny
- c. hot
- d. cloudy
- - a. club
- b. home
- c. school
- d. restaurant

C. Usage and writing

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Something scary makes you feel
 - a. clever b. hap
- b. happy c
- c. funny d. frightened
- 2. We go to school on Fridays.
 - a. never
- b. always
- c. often
- d. sometimes
- 3.....the water when you make a cup of tea.
 - a. Boil
- b. Boils
- c. Boiled
- d. Boiling
- 4. Who has a bag with balls on it?
 - a. get
- b. gets
- c. got
- d. getting

5. There _____ cheese in the fridge.

a. is any

- b. are any
- c. are some
- d. is some

Read and correct the underlined words:	
1. You are very good at play tennis.	()
2. Let's made lunch.	(.)
3. What is your mother look like?	()
4. This is Alis phone. It's new.	(41521012222 4024040000100000000000000000000
5. First, putting some water in the kettle.	()
<u></u>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
The state of the s	
1. your / live / do / grandparents / Where?	
2. a / mountain / Did / climb / you / yesterday ?	
2. 47 mountain / Old / Chill / you / yesterday :	
3. brother / Does / football / your / play ?	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on :	
"Your best friend"	
	h h 1+ + M
	* 1/4 * *
Al-Azhar Al-Sharif	was consequent and all the
and the state of t	का द्वन
A. Language Functions	
Complete the following dialogue:	
Tarek : Sports are very good for us. (1)	you like
sports?	
Kareem: Yes, I like sports very much.	
Tarek: What is your (2)sport?	
Kareem: My favourite sport is football. What about y	/ou /
Tarek : I (3) tennis.	
Kareem: When do you practise it?	
Tarek : I practise it (4) Fridays.	

T Alba		FOLIK HIKE!	
1. Alaa	: What does your father	TOOK IIKE .	
Hany			
2. Hassan	:I went to Hurghada on	haliday	
Anmed	. I well to ridigliada on	nonday,	
	B. Reading Co	mprehension	
Read an	d match :		
	(A)	(B)	
1.() There aren't	a. we use a mouse in this lesson	
2. (· ·) In computer studies,	b. the opposite of weak.	
3. () She is sending	c. in the desert.	
4. () Strong is	d. you a photo now.	
5. () There are camels	e. any figs in the cupboard.	
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t	. It's a kind of vegetable so s koshari. Koshari is a very here are lentils. The other	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas	d, t ta.
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t There area sauce on t	an food is popular all ove , It's a kind of vegetable so s koshari. Koshari is a very here are lentils. The other n't any tomatoes in this di the top.	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas sh, but it's delicious with some to	d, t ta.
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t There area sauce on to a. Answe	an food is popular all ove , It's a kind of vegetable so s koshari. Koshari is a very here are lentils. The other n't any tomatoes in this di	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas sh, but it's delicious with some too s:	d, t ta. ma
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t There are sauce on t a. Answe 1. What	an food is popular all ove It's a kind of vegetable so koshari. Koshari is a very here are lentils. The other n't any tomatoes in this di the top. It the following question takind of soup is molokhia	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas sh, but it's delicious with some too s: shari?	d, t ta ma
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t There are sauce on t a. Answe 1. What	an food is popular all ove It's a kind of vegetable so s koshari. Koshari is a very here are lentils. The other n't any tomatoes in this di the top. The following question t kind of soup is molokhia	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas sh, but it's delicious with some too s: shari?	d, t ta. ma
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t There are sauce on t a. Answe 1. What 2. What 3. What	an food is popular all over the following question that are the ingredients of kount to salur and the top. It is Salma's favourite soup	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas sh, but it's delicious with some too s: 	d, t ta ma
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t There are sauce on t a. Answe 1. What 2. What 3. What b. Choose	an food is popular all over the following question that displays the top. It is Salma's favourite soup the top. It is Salma's favourite soup the top.	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas sh, but it's delicious with some too s: ? shari?	d, t ta ma
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t There are sauce on t a. Answe 1. What 2. What 3. What b. Choose 4. Kosh	an food is popular all ove It's a kind of vegetable so koshari. Koshari is a very here are lentils. The other n't any tomatoes in this di the top. The following question kind of soup is molokhia t are the ingredients of ko t is Salma's favourite soup te the correct answer from the soup is with son	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas sh, but it's delicious with some too s: 	d, t ta. ma
Egypti molokhia. Noha likes in it, but t There are sauce on t a. Answe 1. What 2. What 3. What b. Choose 4. Kosh a. co	an food is popular all over the following question that are the ingredients of kount is a with son ari is a with a	r the world. Salma's favourite soup oup and it's very healthy. Her frien popular dish. There isn't any mea main ingredients are rice and pas sh, but it's delicious with some too s: ? shari? na, b, c or d: ne tomato sauce on the top. c. hot d. delicious	d, t ta. ma

C. Usage and Writing

			-		
9	Choose the corr	ect answer from	na,b,cord:		
	1. A brave person	is ready to do sor	mething.		
	a, fun	b. strange	c. dangerous	d. bad	
	2. I like biscuits wi				
	a. too little	b. too much	c. any	d. a lot of	
	3. You can	. a video call t	to your cousin in E	ngland.	
			c. make		
	4. Munir and Most				
			c. Their	d. Our	
	5. Ais	a hole in the mo	untain.		
			c. river		
		-	· glasse		
			c. but		
			in the sea.		
			c. swum		
			ren to school every		
	a. drives	b. takes	c. rides	d. cycles	
6	Read and corre	ect the underlin	ed words:		
	1. I do voluntary	job at a children's	s hospital.	(.)
	2. Grandma is rea	ad a book.		(.)
	3. I stay many su	bjects at school.		()
	4. Let's had some	e juice.		()
	5. We can give m	oney to help rich	people.	(.)
c					
K	Write a paragr	aph of FIVE sen	tences on : best friend"		
		7007	Dest mena		
				h h 477771= 7 19 7	.,



ast Tanta Directorate

امتحان خاص بطلاب الدمج

A. Language Functions

Choose the correct answer from a, b or c:				
1. What is your favourite subject ?				
a. It's English	b. It's basketball	c. It's chicken		
2. Do you like vegetable	2. Do you like vegetables ?			
a. I'm sorry	b. Yes, I do	c. No, I can't		
3. How do you go to sch				
a. I get up at 7:00	b. I play football	c. I go to school by car		
B. Vo	ocabulary & Struc	ture		
2 Choose the correct a	nswer from a, b or c:			
1. A is a gro	up of people who play	music together.		
a. band	b. hobby	c. chess		
2. It is not your watch. It	t is			
a, me	b. mine	c. my		
3. Some students ,	to school.			
a. fly	b. swim	c. cycle		
4. We got so	ome bread.			
a, are	b. has	c. have		
5. My friend sent me a message yesterday.				
a, test	b. text	c. taxi		
6. The children are	football.			
a. playing	b. play	c. played		

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the sentence under each picture and put (\checkmark) or (x):

1. He is reading a book. (



2. It is a laptop. ()



3. It is a mouse.



Finish the sentences with words from the list:

did - female - are - short - should - tent

- 1. "Male" is the opposite of
- 3. We sleep in ain the desert.
- 4. When you do your homework yesterday ?
- 5. There four books on the table.
- 6. You do sport every day.

Rearrange the following words to make meaningful sentences:

- 1. the English language England is of.
- 2. clever person knows A a lot.
- 3. can fast you run How?

18V×5,6&7

Schools Examinations

23 Schools Examinations

Mr/Goman

استمع إلر

(۲۳) اختبار من امتحانات المدارس

ثلاثة وعشرون اختبار من امتحانات المدارس المختلفة على المنهج بالكامل.

Cairo Governorate A. Listening Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

	لاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)	لإجابة الصحيحة المومن ا	, معلمك واختر ال
1. The Cheshire	Cat is a funny		
a. class	n subject	animal	d block

- 2. The Cheshire Cat is very
 - (a. friendly) b. sad c adventurous d. famous

- 3. The Cheshire Cat Alice about Wonderland.
- b tells a sees helps 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?
- **Stories** d Games Places d Books

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam? Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you doing here?

Mariam: Nothing. Why?

Rashad: I want to play .' chess together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. Let's play table tennis.

listening Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about it

to music?

Warram: That sounds nice. I love music most.

Rashad: Me, too. We both love music.

Mariam: Yes, Hove 51

Mil Gill C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions: Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner and a clever footballer. Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans. He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films. a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the best title for the passage? Mohamed Salah a great sports star 2. Who does Salah talk to? He falks to his fans 3. Do you think Şalah is a great sports star ? Why / Why not ? thinkso. Because he is kind and b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: helpfu 4. The underlined pronoun "his" refers to (b. Salah) a. fans c. his father d. poor people 5. "Fast" is the opposite of . b. weak a. short c. slow d, friendly 6. One of Salah's hobbies is a. giving money to the poor b building schools c getting much time d playing video games D. Vocabulary & Structure . Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Gymnastics is a type of a subject (b sport c.object 2. All students come to the school d, team when they hear the bell. a hole (h hall

c. hill

d, hell

3. I don't like watching TV. I think it is				
a. fantastic	b. interesting	C. surprising	(d. boring	
4. Something sca	ary makes you fee	1	<u> </u>	
a. happy	b. bad	c. funny	d. frightened	
5. A/An	person takes goo	•		
a. stupid	b. scary	C. sensible	d. angry	
6. My arms are w	eak, so I can't	up that box.		
a. get	(b. pick)	c. give	d. drive	
7. Habiba Marzo		in Africa.		
	(b gymnast)	c. gymnastics	d. gym	
	il's sister play tenn	is?		
a. Do	(b. Does)	c. Don't	d. Doing	
9. My father gave	e his wat	ch.		
a. I	b. my	c. mine	d me	
10. We can	money to help			
a. give	b. gave	c. giving	d. to give	
Read and corr	ect the underlin	ed words:		
1. Osama likes p	laying football, ba	sketball <u>but</u> tennis	(went)	
2. The wind stop	ped and we go or	n a boat trip.		
3. There are too	much raisins.		(many) (shouldn't	
4. You should ea	at too many crisps	and cakes.	Shouldn't	
	E. W	riting		
Write a paragr				

"Your favourite hobby"



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع مي نماية الكتاب).

1. Egypt and Morocco are in d America

Europe 6 Africa a. Asia

2. Arabic is a d. city c. place b. country (a language)

3. All Arab countries speak d German c French

(b. Arabic a. English 4.is in Asia. d Sudan (Oman

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello! Baleegh. Baleegh: Hello, Ayman.

a Egypt

Ayman: Did you go to Siwa?

Baleegh: Yes, 1(1) did

Ayman: When did you go there?

Baleegh: When I (2) was eight years oid.

b. Morocco

Ayman: What did you do there?

Baleegh: 1(3) SWam in the lake.

Ayman: Where did you (4) camp

Baleegh: I slept in a (5) tent in the desert.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions: : Azza

: Fatma

Subject: My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I came back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time there. Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and to do. The food is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day, we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon! Fatma a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the main idea of this passage? A holiday in Paris 2. Where did Fatma, go on a boat? She went on a boat on the River Seine 3. What do you think of Fatma's holiday? Why? was great. Because she saw alof of pose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: interesting places. b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. Why didn't Fatma visit the Louvre? - Because b she had a picnic (a it was closed) c.she did not have time d. it was open 5. The opposite of the underlined word "delicious" is b. weak a.funny d.good c. terrible 6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to c the Eiffel Tower d.a picnic a the Louvre b. the river D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the	correct answer in	oma, b, cora.	
1. On a	weekend, I visit my aunt and uncle.		
a typical	b.helpful	c. careful	d famous
2. Students lea	rn about	in the maths lesso	ons.
a.rivers	b. lakes	(c numbers	d colours
3.1	a lot of friends in	my new school.	
	(b made	CIDUIT	d gave

a took

5,687

		of transport	
4. Planes, trains an	h streets	c days	(I means
a roads 5. Samar wants to a. pond	join the school i	music c. hole in Africa.	d dream
6. Egypt is the mos		c. country me for the English I	d city esson.
8. Dina likes	b. ball very mucl	7.	
a paint 9. She always	b. painted	(painting)	d. be paint
a. read 10. Mohamed Salah	b. is reading	long, curly hair.	d has read
a gets Read and correct	b.get	c. getting	got
1. Is there a mouse	? - Yes, there are	e.	(is
2. Mr Helmy never 3. Last October, we			(had)
4. Egypts' flag has			(had)
Write a paragrap	E. W	riting 80) words on •	
		7	

"A visit to the Pyramids"



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الاجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع مي بعاية الكتاب)،

1. Heba is years old.

a. 12

c. 16

2. Mr Adel is a teacher.

a. bad C clever

< funny

d lazy

3. Mr Adel goes to school by

(a. car

Toka

b. plane

C. ship

d. train

4. Mr Adel teaches

a. Arabic

b English

history

d maths

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue.

Mr Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

: No, sir. It is a long way from my house. Toka

Mr Ashraf : How do you 1)

to school? drives : My father always 🗟 me to school.

take Mr Ashraf: How long does it

: It takes 20 (4) minutes . Toka

Mr Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

: Sorry, sir. The streets are (5) CYOWded in the morning. Toka

Mr Ashraf: Try to be early. Don't come late again.

: OK, sir. Toka

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last Friday evening, John watched a long film on TV. He went to bed very late. The next morning, he couldn't get up early. He got out and ran to school. He forgot to prepare his school bag well. In the class, he didn't find his pen or the book of English which he was going to use. He tried to borrow them from his classmates, but they couldn't give what he wanted Arl Goinga 1

because they were using them. His teachers weren't pleased with him,

He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and get up carry.				
a. Answer the following questions: 1. Do you think John is a careless pupil or not? How do you know Yes, I think so, because he went to be late 2. Give a suitable title for this passage? John a careless pupil? 3. Why were the teachers angry with John?				
Joh	n'a care	less pupil		
3. Why were the Because he	e teachers angry	with John? ing his pen om a, b, c or d: bo	and the	
b. Choose the co	rrect answer fro	om a, b, c or d: DC	eres Eig	
4. John got up	late on			
		c Saturday)	d. Tuesday	
5. The underlin	ed word "please		•	
a. high		c.exciting	d. sorry	
		ey" refers to John's		
a. classmates	b. pens	c. cousins	d. teachers	
	D. Vocabular	ry & Structure		
		oma,b,cord:		
1. Aya is sitting un	der a tree. As it i	is very		
a. cold	b. sunny	C. stormy	d. cloudy	
2. Baby birds are v	ery	. They can't fly for ma		
a. kind	D. Strong	Clinkind		
3. He'd like to sper	nd all day	video games.	d weak	
a. play	b. played			
4. Lovely things m		c playing	d. plays	
	b. frightened	· ·		
5. Pupils wear scho	ool	(happy	d. sad	
a. uniforms	b. forms			
6. Sensible person		C reforms	d performs	
a friendly	b. short	with their friends.		

b. short

c.tall

d unfriendly

7. They	a video call at the	e moment.	
(a. are making)	b. is making	c.made	d. make
8. We know it is the	end of the lesson	is when we hear t	he .
(a bell)	b. ball	c.bill	d. doll
9. Your father never	works	Saturdays.	
a. at	b.for	c.in	(d.on)
10. Ziad doesn't	swimmin	g when it is cold.	
a. watch	b. play	(c.go	d. do
Read and correc	t the underlined	words:	
1. Camels are very	strong. They can't	carry 100 kilos of	bags.
			(can)
2. My best friend h	ave got short, dar	k hair.	(has)
3. Tarek is my cousi	n. Today is her bir	thday.	(his)
4. Where does Mon	na's father lives?		(live)
	E. Writ	ting	
6 Write a paragrap	oh of EIGHTY (80) words on :	
	"Your favouri	te sports star"	

Qaiyoubia Governorate

A. Listening

(willial)

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: ينهع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب). girl. 1. The story of Sara is about

a. a clever

b. a lazy

c. an orphan

d. an old

2. Sara's grandfather lives in

a Cairo

b Egypt

c. France

d. England

3. Sara goes to live with her

a grandmother b. father

c. mother

d. grandfather

4. Sara's grandfather has a lot of

(a goats

b. cows

c. sheep

d. ships

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: Where did you spend your summer holiday?

Omar : I went to (1) Alexandria

Ahmed: Great!(2) Who did you go with?

Omar : I went with my family.

Ahmed: How did you (3) 90 to Alexandria?

Omar : We went by train.

Ahmed: Where did you (4) Sta4 there?

Omar : In a hotel.

Ahmed: Did you enjoy your time there?

: (5) Ot course Omar

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali is a teacher in Cairo. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the makes him his favourited. In a Sandwich for Junch. He eath makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it raine. a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in winter in Cairo. Mr Ali did not want to stay home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

	d. Attioned title 10	mouning question	15:	
	1. What does N	Ar Ali usually do ty	vice a wook 2	
	He w	sually stay	15 home	twice aweek
	2. Give a suitab	ole title for the page		iwice quice it
	Mr	Pole title for the pas Ali "a fea K Mr Ali will go to	chox of I	-nalazh n
	3 Do you think	k Mr Ali will and	CIUN OF Z	1911511
	3.00,000	k Mr Ali will go to to	MIS restaurant and	ain ?
	b. Choose the co	orrect answer from	ma,b,cord:	WHEN A HERRITARY
	_	ned word "near" is	the opposite of	
	a. fast	(far	c old	d new
	5. The weather	r is sometimes	in winter in Ca	iro.
	a. sunny		c. windy	d rainy
		ned pronoun "it" re	efers to .	
	a. the weath	ner (. the food	c the cook	d restaurant
		D. Vocabulary	y & Structure	
4	Choose the co	rrect answer from	ma,b,cord:	
	1. Your brother is	your parents'	4	
	a. son	b. sister	c. brother	d. daughter
	2. A/An	is at the top of	the house.	
	a. orphan	b. attic	c. mountain	d. hill
	3. Huda's grandm	other is very kind.	She loves	so much.
	a. theirs	(b her	c. their	d. hers
4	4. I arrived	Spain last w	eek.	
	(a. in)	b. at	c. on	d. no word
	5. Rania is a top	in Afric	a.	
	(a. gymnast)	b. gymnastics	c. athletics	d. physics
(б. He is very busy	. He ta	ke any holiday.	
	a can't	b. don't	c. hasn't	d. wasn't
	7. We can	a video call w	ith your cousins i	n England.
	a. write	b. make	c. have	d. do

e

a selfie in front of the river. 8. I'd like to d. make c. tap h do 9. It is a good idea to eat between two and four of fruit a day c.spices d. pieces b. loaves a. cups is a word or numbers you use to go onto a website. 10. A d. secret word c. crossword (b. password) a keyword Read and correct the underlined words: chaven't 1. I have got one brother but I have got any sisters. (Don't 2. Doesn't tell people your personal information. 3. There are some milk in the fridge, but there is not any juice. (...15 4. I don't like this tea. There is too many sugar in it! E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your family"



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في بهاية الكتاب).

1. At school, I have science and ...

"lessons every day.»

a Arabic

b. English

c. art

2. I do my homework

watching TV.

d. with

a before 3. My

helps me study English.

b. mother

b. after

c father

c. when

d uncle

4. I study English

a at home

a. brother

with my mother. b. at school

c. in the street

d in the club

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Sara: This is a photo of my cousin.

Mona: What's his (1) name

Sara: It's Ali.

old Mona: How (2)

Sara: 14 years old.

Mona: Where does he (3) live

Sara: In Zagazig.

Mona: What's his favourite food?

Sara: He (4) 11Ke5 eating fish. Sara: He (4) looks like your dad. Mona: He (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things, but we shouldn't forget about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because it hasn't got any fats or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink them because they are bad for our bodies and our teeth. Milk is good for teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are also bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

_	e	100		
	a. Answer the follo	owing question	ns:	
	a. Answer the roll	e title for the pa	ssage. and unhe noun "it' refer to? Unter	144
	1. Give a surtable	Healthy	y and unne	Paliny drin
	1-00	underlined pro	onoun "it' refer to?	1
	2. What does the	is to u	vater	
	17 1616	i de la	drink the right thin	as ?
	3. Why do you th	link we have to		<i>5-</i> ·
	10 10	e health	19.	
	b. Choose the corr	ect answer fro	ma, b, cord:	
	4. Fizzy drinks ar		or our bodies.	
	a bad	b. good	c. easy	d. difficult
	5. Milk is good fo	or our		
	a blood (h teeth	ears	d. noses
	6. The underline	d word "forget"	means to be	<u>.</u>
	a. able to rem	ember	unable to rem	nember
	c. able to help	people	d. unable to mo	ve to a place
		Vocabular	y & Structure	
4				
	L Choose the corre			
	4 English	interesting subj		
	2. Some students in	b. Gym	c. Volleyball	
	a. run		to school. Bikes	are fantastic.
	3. My aunt is very	b. walk		d meet
			gives me presents.	
		b. sad	c. unkind	d. poor
	a screen	is phone with a	phone	
	" Scicell	i) micro	(charger	d printer
	13 1101	t a cooking verb).	
	C TI	b Boil	Run	d Add
	o. riie	vhich I always re	emember is fish and	drice
	7 To	o. male	c mail	(1 meal)
	IS E	o sleep for a tin	ne in a tent	Ti mean
		I STAN		J. Jacob
	8. This is my pen. It's		(camp)	d drop
	a me	b [6 8	
			C mv	/ (millio /

2,0%

9. What subject are you good ? - Arabic. b. from c. on

10. There is cheese in the fridge.

a some b. any

c.a lot

d for

d. many

Read and correct the underlined words:

1. We played games and Ali rides his bike.

2. Are there some apples in the fridge?

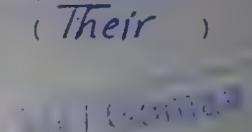
3. There is too many sugar in my tea.

4. Nabil and Ali are twins. There sister is called Hams.

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your favourite hobby"



Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

ينهع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Where did Ali go yesterday?

a. To the cinema b. To the theatre (To the zoo

d. To the school

2. Who went with Ali?

a His family (b His friends

c. His teacher

d. No one

3. What did Ali see?

a Buses

b. Animals

Balls

d. Bills

4. How was Ali when he went home?

(a. Happy

b. Sad

c. Tired

d. Unhappy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rami: Do you play any sport, Hani?

Hani: Yes, I(1) Play tennis.

Rami: Where do you play tennis?

club near my house. Hani: At a sports (3

Rami: How do you go there?

Hani: On foot.

Rami: (5) Who do you play it with?

Hanr: With my friends.

Rami: I wish you good luck.

Hani: Thank you so much.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a fine country. Every year, them prefer visiting Services. It is a rine country, Every year, them prefer visiting Services. They come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit

a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

a. Answer t	he followin	g questions.
-------------	-------------	--------------

1. Why do you think to	urists	nrefer	vicinia a F	
Because	:7	Piciel	visiting Egypt in	winter?
es cause	16	15	USUAlly	wayn

2. Give a suitable title for this passage.

lourism in Egypt 3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to? It refers to a lot of tourists

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Tourists can see the in Giza.
 - a. sea
- (in pyramids)
- < beaches
- d temple

- 5. The
- spent by tourists is very important for Egypt.
- a. time
- b. holiday
- c. food
- d money

- 6. The underlined word "fine" means
 - a. very bad
- b. very cold
- c very hot

(d very good

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

their dreams. 1. Good students work hard to

- (a achieve)
- b. forget
- c. sleep
- d. watch

- 2. He plays the piano in a famous
 - a. bend
- b. pink
- c band
- d. bark

- 3. I can't see very well, so I need ..
 - a. classes
- (b. glasses
- c. boots
- d. shoes

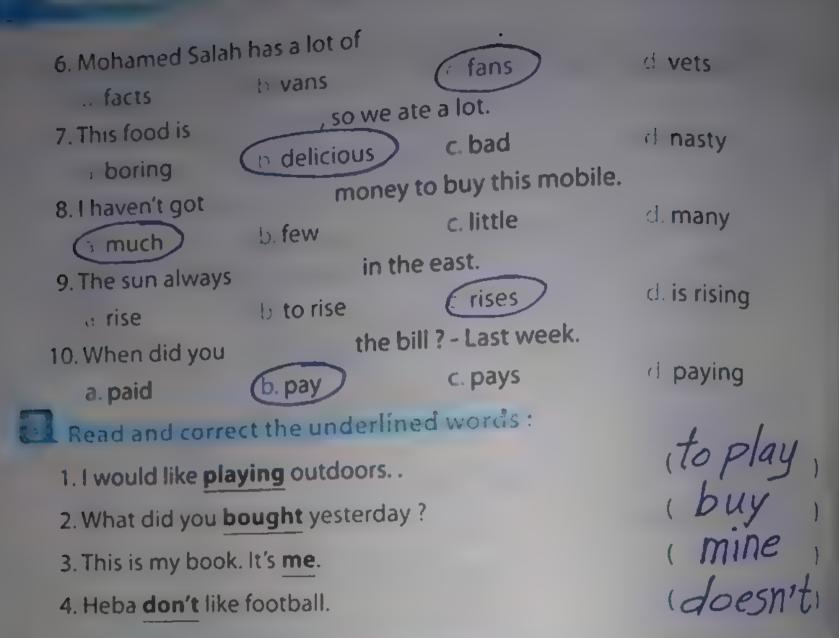
- 4. After we put sugar in tea, we should
- it.

- a eat
- b. cut
- (c stir
- d add

- 5. Drivers should follow the traffic
- c. rules
- d roils

- a rolls
- b. roles

...! 1 Gomaa



E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your favourite sports star"

Gharbia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
 - 3 farmer
- b. teacher
- gymnast

- 2. Habiba wants to go to the
- (a. Olympics
- b. stadium

b. eats

- . C. club
- d. school

- 3. Habiba
- for five or six hours.
 - C. works
- d. cooks

4. Habiba is

a. trains

- years old.
- d. 18

- a. 80
- b 8

C. 17

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: What is your favourite sports star?

Yasser: Mohamed Salah. He plays (1) for

Egypt.

Ahmed: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play?

Yasser : He plays (2) football.

Ahmed: Does he 3 5 COYE a lot of goals?

Yasser: Yes, he does.

Ahmed: How does he help people?

mone to build schools and Yasser: He gives them :: 1

hospitals in Egypt.

Ahmed: Has he got many fans?

Yasser: Yes, he (5) ________.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Omar. Last summer, I went on a holiday to London with my family. We went there by plane. My uncle was waiting for us at the

airport. We visited many places. My favourite place was Windsor Castle. We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite activity was a ride on London Eye. We stayed in London for two weeks. The holiday helped me to speak English all the time. My sister Nada bought a lot of souvenirs. It was a nice holiday. I hope to go there again,

bought a lot of	f souvenirs. It was a re		3 411,
a. Answer the	e following questions	:	
4	I holiday to	LOMOU	l
2 What do	es the underlined word	there leich to	!
It 1	refers to Lo	ndori	
3. How do	you think the holiday h	relped Omar?	all the time
17 helped	d nim 10 spea	" Ligion e	an me ning,
	e correct answer from		
	ly stayed in London for		
a one w	eek (b) two weeks	© a month	d. two months
5. The fami	ly went to Windsor Cas	itle by	•
a train	b. plane	c. car	d. bus
6. "Souven	irs" are things which w	hich help you	the places
you visit	ed.		
a forget	remember		ਰ stay
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the	correct answer from	a.b.cord	
1. I'd like to		ont of the river.	
a make	(take	C. write	d. do
2. Something	scary makes you feel	************************************	0. 00
a happy	b. funny	⊂ bad	(1 Si-broned)
3. How	is the Cairo Tower ? -	t ic 107	d frightened
① tall	b. long		
4. Maher	voluntary work at a	G fast	d. kind
does	b makes		
		Clictone	1 - 0.16

	5.1	in the lake at Siwa y	'esterday	
	a swim	b is swimming	(Swam	al engine
	6. This is	father's car.	C. Strain	d, swims
	_a mine	b.1	(c my	d, me
	7. My sister	the compu	ter now.	0,1110
	a use	b. uses	(c. is using	d. used
	8. Gymnastic	s helps you to	strong.	G . 2302
	a find	(b) stay	c. sleep	d. spend
	9. My	is my father or m	other's sister.	
	a. uncle	(b, aunt	c.daughter	d. son
1	0. The	is a room at the	top of a house.	
	a.city	b. goat	c. orphan	(1) attic
5	. Read and c	orrect the underline	ed words:	1 11
	1. We should	n't eat healthy food.		(should)
	2. She alway :	s goes to school on Fri	day. It is a holiday.	(never)
	3. There aren	't some figs in the frid	ge.	(any)
	4. Manals ba	g is yellow.		Manal's

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:
"Your family"

1.11.46

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. How old is Ali's grandfather?

a. 80

b.70

c. 60

d.50

2. Samy is his

a dad

(!, uncle

c grandfather

brother

3. is 30 years old.

э Ali

Samy

Grandfather

- Helmi

4. His grandfather's hair is white and

a. tall

b long

c old

short

Language Functions

Complete the following to the time

Aya : Hi, Mona.

Mona Hi, Aya.

Aya: What are you doing at ... website.

the moment?

: A website! Why

Morna Because I want to

a present.

Aya: A present! Why?

Mona: For my sister's birthday party.

Aya: That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Mona: Thank you.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious. We should be careful, even with healthy foods.

Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so well Olives, meat and fish sometimes have	e a lot of salt.	too much of it.
a. Answer the following questions 1. Which food doesn't have much Beans and vegetab 2. What do you think about small	of fat or sugar?	
2. What do you think about snacks We shouldn't ear to	les don's no	ive sugaror ta I them
3. Give a suitable title for this pass Having Snack	age.	
b. Choose the correct answer from	a, b, c or d:	
4. When something is "delicious", i	it is .	
tasty b salty	← expensive	d cheap
5. The underlined pronoun "them		
a. cakes	to crisps and cake	25)
c. snacks	d. bodies	
6. Olives, meat and fish sometime		•
a. a lot or sagar	b. a lot of salt	
c. a lot of fat	d. a lot of food	
D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the correct answer from	a.b.cord:	
1. We are going to do a on "	How to be healthy	".
a. shopping b. housework	c. subject	project
2 She a coat as it is hot.		
wears () doesn't wear		d. wore
3. Tagine is a from Morocco.		d. male
a mean b. mail	meal	(), Ittale
4. is a game for two players.	c. Basketball	d. Volleyball

(a Chess

5. My mother and never is	a clever term	is often	usually is
6. It's	to cycle to school. b unhealthy	healthy	d. slow
7. You should a the bake	check your teeth regions's	the chemist	's d the butcher's
8. Which spor a. give	b. do	happy?	d. drive
9. Old people a games	b beards	c. films	d. stars
10. There's too	b. many	c. a lot of	d. lots of
6 Read and c	orrect the underline	ed words:	Thair
1. They name	es are Emad and Mona		(Iheir (am drinking
	nge juice now.		
_	elt well yesterday.		(feel i
4. Can I have	any water, please?		(some)
	E 1/4	itina	

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"What you want to be when you grow up."

77.0



Beheira Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

1. Magda is a/an

a. lazy (b. orphan

2. Magda lives with her

b. mother a. aunt

3. Her grandmother is a/an

b. young (a. old) 4. Magda sleeps in a bed in the

a. hall

b. kitchen

c. clever

d. helpful

d. grandmother

C. father

woman. c. tall

d. short

of the house.

c. living room

(d. attic

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

: That is my friend, Mazin. Can you see him?

Father: I don't know Mazin. What does he (1) look

: He's got long, curly (2) hair

Father: Oh!IthinkIcan(3)

him. Has he got glasses?

: No, he (4) hasn't

Father: Is his father with him?

: Yes, he's got a beard.

Father: Has he got a (5) moustache?

Son : No, he hasn't got a moustache.

Father: Oh! Yes, I can see them now.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hager is an orphan girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Hager sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy! One day, her uncle arrives and takes her to the city. The city life is exciting but she doesn't like to live there. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.

Buffe, 11 pm a. Answer the following questions: 1. What is the main idea of the passage? Life of an orphan girl called Hager 2. What does Hager see in the village? She sees birds and flowers 3. Do you think that life is exciting in the city? Why? / Why not? Yes, I think so. Because there are, alot of b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or dinteresting places 4. The underlined word "orphan" means has no father or mother b has no brother a has no food chas no home 5. The underlined pronoun "her" refers to a. grandfather b. mother c. uncle Hager 6. Hager's grandfather has lots of a dogs b. cats (goats d lions D. Vocabulary and Structure Choose the correct answer from a . b . c or d: 1. He was late, but he could the plane. (a catch) b hold c. have d. pick 2. We can borrow or read books at the (a library) b laboratory c, playground d theatre 3. His life is , he hasn't got time for hobbies. a exciting (boring) c. wonderful d amazing 4. You can a new icon on your tablet. design b. print c. charge d mime 5. A is something you buy to remember a holiday. a present (b souvenir) c. prize d. medal 6. What a !I couldn't meet my friends. (a pity b party c.poem d play 7. are hard, dry potato pieces that you eat as a snack. 4 Crisps b. Biscuits Cinnamons

Schools Examinations like music, but I like tennis. 8.1 a aren't b doesn't (c don't d, isn't 9. There are people on this shop. Let's go to a different one. a, enough (b too many) c. too much d, too 10. We didn't home for lunch yesterday. (a go) went c going d. goes Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Does you play football? 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus. coften goes 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us. many E. Writing Write a paragrantific file in it words on:

"Twin brothers"





Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: ينع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب). from my house.

1. My school is easy

· far

long

3 near 2. I go to school by

a. bus

to car

bike

; train

3.1at my school on time.

a. drive

(arrive)

r walk

d talk

4. It's to go to school by bike

a. unhealthy

b. bad

c slow

healthy

B Language Functions

Complete the following chil

Sama: Hi, Abeer. How was your holiday?

Abeer : Hi, Sama. It was great, thanks.

Abeer: I went to France.

Sama: Did you - See

the Eiffel Tower?

Abeer : Yes, I did.

Sama: Did you

enjoy your time there?

Abeer Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Sama: : When did you come home?

Atmen , I came back on / last Sunday.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then array as a quintilling:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps sick people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics same both of the same have no brothers so they can be did blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Their grandfather Kanadashar Kana toys. Their grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old He alissh's

makes them d	elicious cakes.	other Munira is a g	good cook. She often
a. Answer the	following question	ons :	
1. What doe	s this passage talk	about?	III / t Illiani
Z. How does	s Kodina look lika s		**
She ha	is got bia	blue pupe	and blond ha
ه التسلسلال المنابعة ال		2D 1140 *hai 16	
Becau	se he tells	them <	AVIPC
b. Choose the	correct answer fr	omah cord:	orro.
4. The unde	rlined word "sick" i	s the opposite of	
<mark>ه. del</mark> icio،	us b. lazy	c. fast	(I healthy
· 5	makes delicious		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
a. Nadia	b Kamal	Munira	d Lamees
6. The under	rlined pronoun "th	em" refers to	•
a. Nadia a	nd Lamees	Lamees and	Rodina
C. Lamees	and Munira	d. Nadia and M	Munira
	D. Vocabula	ry & Structure	
Choose the c	orrect answer fro	oma, b, c or d:	
1. There	much water	on the floor.	
d. is	b. are	c. has	d. have
2. A	is a group of peo	ple who play musi	c together.
a. hand	(b) band	c. team	d. family
3. In Alexandria	a, you can have a	wonderful	from your own
window.			.l. taxamilare
a. review	(b. view)	c. preview	d. interview
4. Salma	a story yeste	rday.	d write
wrote	b. writes	c. writing	
5. Meat is the m	Idiii .	tagine in Morocco	d place
a. subject	(b) ingredient) c sport	it well.
	it sugar in the glas	s, you should	d stop
a. start	b. spill	stir	

5,687

	two children born	at the	ame.
	two children born (b. same)	c. similar	d difficult
a. different			
8. I've	short, curly hair.	c. getting	(I got)
a. gets	b. get		
9. You can	your mobile	using a phone	charger.
a. change	(b. charge	c. hear	d. choose
10. School	should be fo	llowed.	
ु roles	rules	rolls	rulers
Read and corr	rect the underline	ed words:	
	ll to mine . I'm waiti		(me
2. Are there son	ne pencils ?		(any)
3. Does she like	watch TV?		watching
4. We should dr i	inks a lot of water.		(drink)
	E. W	riting	

"A day in your life"

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Listen and choose the correct answer from a bicord.

استمع الى معلمك واحتر الأحابة الصحيحة انصوص الاستماع عي تعاية الكِنابِ.

1. Habiba is a

a farmer

b. teacher

Cairo

c. gymnast

d. nurse

2 Habiba's family lives in

. Alexandria

Mansoura for five or six hours.

Damietta

3. Habiba

b. eats

c. works

d. cooks

4. Habiba is years old.

a. 80

(trains

b. 8

c. 17

Language Functions

Complex of a following a complex of

Amjad: Hello, Hany. How are you today?

Far, : I'm (1)+ Ine thanks.

Amjad: Who's your English teacher?

Hay: Mr Wael, our teacher of English.

Amjad: (3) Are you good at English?

Hany : Yes, of course.

Amjad: How Man English lessons have you got every

week?

hany: We have got 5 lessons.

Amjad: When is the break?

man, . It's

11 o'clock. We play and have fun.

Reading Comprehension

Read the fire

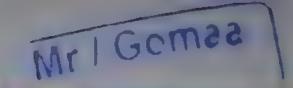
Once, a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy outside and the woman said to him. I don't want to get out of the train because I am old and I can't walk fast. Please run to the station café and get me an ice cream and get one for yourself, too. Here is six pounds". The boy came back before the train moved again. He was eating an ice cream. He ran to the woman's window and gave her three pounds. He said, "There was only one ice cream"

5,68/

Mr I Gomaa

At the 110	ain stat	tion
2. What does the underlined pro	noun "him" refe	er to ?
It refers to the	boy.	
3. What do you think of the boy	? ///	1
3. What do you think of the boy! I think he is !	intelliger	2 T
b. Choose the correct answer free		
4. The woman doesn't want to ge		n because she was
3. old and slow	b. young and	fast
c. old and fast	d. young and	slow
5. The boy bought		
a. one ice cream	b. no ice crear	ms
c two ice creams	" three ice cre	
6. The opposite of the underlined	word "outside"	'is .
a. sides b. beside	c. before	inside
D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the correct answer from	la.b.cord.	
T 10 file to 6 for a construction of	in this story ? - A	Alice
a colour (b character)	event	actor
2. A brave person is happy to do som	nething	actor
a fun b. safe	c dangerous	d bad
3. Something scary makes you feel		(7 Dag
a. happy b. funny	c.good	d.frightened
4. Camels are very . They	can carry 200 k	ilos of bans
C M .	C. Poor	al accept
	work in the eve	ning
2,400		d.does
6. Mohammed Salah is a kind person	. He	
b takes	c puts	money to the poor.
		1116902

names are Hany and Haidy. They are cousins. 7. b. Her Their 8. I like swimming in the pool it is nice and cool. because and c. but the tablet ? - Yes, I am. 9. Are you used use uses using 10. It's very high. There's lots of water in it. It is a jungle waterfall d. river Read and correct the uniterlined words: (travel, 1. They didn't travelled to Alexandria by car. 2. It's her bag. It's her. 3. Do your friend play football on Mondays? 4. She usually have breakfast with her family. E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (30) words on: Mrlaamaa "Your favourite food"



Ismailia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the corrections werforma to cord. استمع الى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة الموص الاستماع من تهاية الكتابا.

1. Where did you go? - To

a. Cairo

(: Siwa

c. Tanta

d. Aswan

2. What did you climb?

: A river

1. A house

A mountain

A tower

3. What did you see?

a. Dogs

b. Cats

c. Cows

Camels

4. Where did you sleep in the desert?

In a tent

b. In a hotel

c. In a bedroom d. At home

B. Language Functions

Conplaintle: Longitud

: Good morning. How are you?

Ahmed: Good morning. I'm fine, thanks.

Sami : Who

is your favourite sports star?

Ahmed: Mohamed Salah.

: What sport does he play?

Ahmed He. football.

: What does he look

Ahmed: He has got curly (4) ... hair

: Does he SCOYE quals?

Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

Reading Comprehension

Read the following, the the fill

My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths. I quite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in the evening. I live happily with my family.

Answertile	ommy questions;		
1. What does thi	s passage talk abo	ut?/	11 101
LI 10	hmalika di	LI agivi	called Rahma
2. What does ha	les von	nome?	
THE ILL	think of Dahar a	ny a bo	TOK and writing
3. What do you to	Che ic	a good oli	called Rahma ok and writing stories
and the second second			l •
	rect answer from		
	how things work i		on,
a science	b maths		d French
	b. tennis		
	d word "not good		d subject
a. clever	(b. bad	c. fast	d. slow
			Mr Gomaa
	O. Vocabulary	& Structure	MAL
A Choose the corre	ect answer from	a,b,cord:	
1. Salma likes	pictures.		
a. draw	b. draws	c. drawn	drawing
2. In Egypt, we hav		in the wor	
d. sea	b. waterfall (c river	d. forest
3. Healthy	are good for y		d conoc
a snakes C	! snacks	c. snails	d. songs
4. This is Hala's boo	k. It is		d. his
(a hers	b her	c. she	
5. You should		and your hobbies	d spend
a play	1) balance	c. stay	
6. We have to follow	w the school	rules	ರ ruler
4 foles	b. rulers		
· Some children in	Uganda usually	1055 the five me	train
Canoe	b. taxi	, bus	

got new glasses. 8. Ashraf has b. is care : have work. 9. She never takes money. She does d. school b. writing voluntary : hard says "Don't walk on the grass". 10. The 🧓 sign song 4 signal t list Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Doesn't come late for work. 2. My father buy a new car last week. 3. No, there aren't some boys in the class.

Don't , bought , any (watching)

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your best friend Reda"

MILIGOWISS

4. I'm watch TV now.

Listen and choose the contert answer from a, b, cord: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Andy is

years old.

. ten

h twelve

c. thirteen

d eleven

2. Andy is from

, France

England

The USA

: Egypt

3. Andy usually goes to school

a on foot

(by bike

by car

1 by taxi

4. Andy goes to school on a snowmobile in

summer

fall

winter

* spring

Mr I Gomaa

B. Language Functions

Complete the following o' doone:

Omnia: What is your favourite subject?

Heba: My favourite subject is English do you like it?

Omnia: Why

Heba: Because English is an interesting subject.

Who Omnia:

's your English teacher this year?

Heba: It's Mrs Mona.

Omnia: How often do you; study

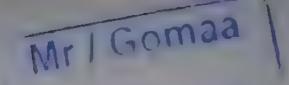
Heba : Istudy it five times a week.

Omnia: Who is your maths teacher?

Heba: Mr Hamdy.

C. Reading Comprehension

Most people have three meals every day, breakfast, lunch and dinner. They eat these meals in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But most people don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important and people should



eat lots of fruits and vegetables to **keep** healthy. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. Doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks to do exercise or practise any sport.

or practise any sp	ort.		
a. Answer the fo			
I. What do you They Shoul	think peop	lots of fruit	t and vegetable
2 Give a suitab	le title for t		/
3. What do doc	tors advise	people not to do?	
Doctors a	dvise p	eople not to	stay at home a
3 (Des (Des)			the time.
		"They" refers to	
a a few peop	ole	b. doctors	
c. all doctors		d. most peo	ple
5. Doctors advis	e people to	drink a lot of water and	d milk every
a.month	b. week	(c.day	d. year
6. The underline	ed word "ke	eep" means	
a. do	b, stay	c. leave	d. make
	O. Vocab	ulary & Structur	'e
		n, o com	
1. Brothers or siste	rs of the sa	me age are called	
a. doubles	b. towers	c. toilets	twins
2. are a	animals tha	t are like sheep.	(WIIIS)
Cows	Buffalo		Chaless
3. In the area of the	Pyramids,	you can	Snakes horses.
drive	give	eat	
4. I would like to	a	selfie in front of the	Puramuda
take	· make	write	
		***************************************	do

5 We paint and draw in lesson, English . maths 1 Arabic 6. It is important to safe online. sleep (11 stay ri sit 7. Ali uses a/an because he cannot walk. stair h stool (wheelchair) et armchair. 8. Listen! A nice singer on the radio. u sings sang (is singing 1 would sing 9. My father a lot of work today. has got b. have got c. is got are got 10. Aya always tennis every Friday. b. playing a. play | plays c. played Read and correct the underlined words: 1. This is mine new house. 2. Is there some coffee?

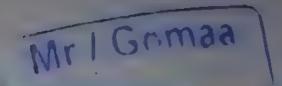
(any)
(watching)
(play)

E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your family"

3. Does Salwa like watch TV?

4. He didn't played football yesterday.

Mr. I Gomaa





Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة انصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Where did you go?

a To Cairo

b To Luxor

c To Alexandria (d To Siwa

2. We

in the lake.

b. saw

c. ate

d. slept

3. We saw

a. swam

and slept in a tent. (b. camels

c. cats

d. cows

4. It was my

a. dogs

(a favourite

b. bad

holiday.

c. lazy

d. sad

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ali: : Who is your best friend, Omar?

Omar: He is Ayman, my cousin.

: How (1)

is he?

Omar: He's 13. He is in the same classroom.

: What are his (2) ta vourite subjects?

Omar: He likes English and science.

:What is his favourite (3) Sport

Omar : He (4) likes

basketball.

Ali : Is he tall?

Omar: Yes, he (5) [5

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

All work and no play make your life "dull". So you need fun activities, too. Hobbies are activities that are fun. Your hobbies can be useful, too. There are many kinds of hobbies. Hobbies will help you use your free time well. Music, reading stories, writing, sports and painting may all be beautiful nature. When we go on holidays to different places like the desert areas, rivers, mountains or the countryside, I always take my art material with me. I like to sit and paint. I keep all my paintings carefully in my bedroom. Also, I like making painting with water colours because water colours are quick to dry. What about you?

because water col	ours are quick to	dry. What about	vou ?
a. Answer the fol	lowing question	ns :	
1. Give a suitab	le title for this pa	ssage.	Mr I Gomaa
2. Why does the Because	e writer use wate	r colours?	raick to dry
2 Mby do you	what mile has a factor of		make life dull.
b. Choose the co	rrect answer fro	ma,b,cord:	
4. The underlin	ed pronoun "it" r	refers to	
a. music	b. painting	c. writing	d. reading
5. The underlin	ed word " <u>dull</u> " m	eans .	
a. fantastic	b. happy	c. interesting	(d boring)
6. The writer lik	es to paint	.,	
a. houses	b nature	< people	d places
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer fro	ma,b.cord:	
1. Don't	photos to peo	ple you don't kno	w.
a make	b. see	esend	d eat
2. Are you	next to you	r best friend? - Ye	s, I am.
a. sat	(b. sitting	< sits	d, sit
3. Do you	swimming a	fter school ? - No,	I don't.
a make	b. take	c. play	(d go)
4. Your mum or da	d's brother is yo	ur ·	J. brother

c. sister

b aunt

a uncle

has no mother or father. 5 A/An orphan. parent , twin , he can't swim. 6. He never c. doesn't swim d. swim (swims) not swim a horse in the forest, when we had a picnic there. (1. rode d. flew c. went 8. We learn about countries in lessons. d. computer studies (a social studies). religion c. maths coffee. It's not good for you. 9. You drink a. too many (b. a lot of c. enough d. a lot 10. I eat healthy food to stay ... strong unhealthy a. weak d. poor Read and correct the underlined works: (tap) 1. First, taps the messages icon. 2. She didn't at school yesterday. hers 3. This bag belongs to Noha. It's her. don't 4. I doesn't listen to music. E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIChTY (80) words on:

"Your favourite sports star"



)

A. Listening

Listen and choose the contect of the frame, but استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. Tagine is a traditional meal in a. Italy b. Athens c Egypt Morocco 2. Mazin likes , koshari tagine - chicken meat 3. Tagine's name comes from the cooking for this food. , pan pot plate dish 4. The taste of tagine is amazing amazed d boring c bored **Language Functions** Comment Nada: That's the bell. What is the next lesson? Malak: Let's look at the timetable. Nada: We have got computer Yes, I love it. It's my favourite subject. Nada: I am not good at computer studies. So, what are your favourite Nada: I love science and languages. Malak What languages are you good Nada: I am quite good at English. Malak: Oh, I (5) don't like languages. I am bad at English. **Reading Comprehension**

Poud the following. . . . da . ? d . 2 1 1 1 . Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Khalid's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in the club near their school. He also watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Marawan is very interested in music. He plays it in

a band at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or

() Total gantan, then point here	ip them story	
let them enjoy their hobbies.		
1 Parison the Charles and Que in	on. Mr	1 Gamas
1 Give a suitable title for this g		
The life of	turns	-
2 When does Khalid watch for	sthall matches ?	01 1
He watches them on i	TVat home.	atter finishi
3. Do you think the twins are a	lways the same? /	his homework
No, I don't thi	nk so.	_
b Character constant soul	From the Control	
4 How are Khalid and Marawai	n different ?	
(In their hobbies)	They have d	lifferent classes
c. In their schools	d With their fr	iends
5 The underlined pronoun "the	em refers to	
schools their paren		(the twins)
6. The underlined word "band"		
some people who play a sp		
some people who play mu		
some people who have the		
d. some people who cook to	gether	
7 Vocabulai	ry & Structure	
Constitution and a second	· 11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.	
1. A works in the resta	urant.	
waiter b. doctor	c. teacher	d. nurse
2. The Eiffel is a famou	is place in Paris.	
River Museum	Tower	Garden
3. It is important to keep your	secret on	the internet.
. passport password) keyboard	mobile
	cher.	
(their) her	VOL	.1

you

them

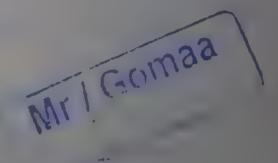
her

5. People, who ca	in't walk, can use	3	
a rope	^b wheel	toti	ravel around.
6. Our English tea	acher always asks	wheelchair us to de) [⊕] ship
.: beds	projects	C. sha	
7. How	do you get up	at 6:30 a.m? - Alv	^{rt} photos
a many	.0119	C. much	
8. Gymnastics he		strong.	often
spend	b find	stay	[†] sleep
9. We			жер
a have got	haven't got	has got	hasn't got
10. The hair growi	ing over the man	's mouth is called	
	b. mouse		beard
Read and corn	ect the underlin	ned words:	,
1. Are their any	mobile phones?		(there)
2. Did you boug	ht a new jacket?		(buy)
3. There are too	much apples.		(many)
4. I drink tea at t	the moment.		am (drinking
		A facilities on	2

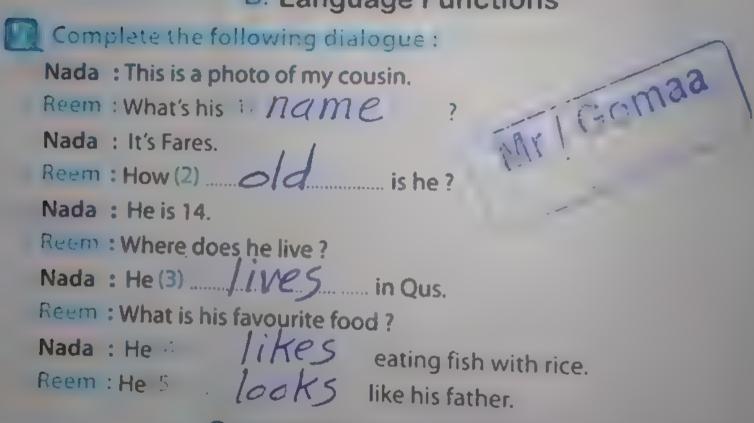
E. Writing

Write a paragraph of ElCHTY (80) words on:

"Your favourite sport"



يمع إلم
ng
ife.
i



C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an orphan girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese.

5.5 Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy. But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be awa

2

thel

e 1

col

: took

the goats. Heidi has lots of adventure	S in the course of the same of the course of the same
a. Answer the following questions:	white countryside.
1. Give a suitable title for this passa deidi an of 2. Why was Heidi sad in the city?	rehan girl"
2. Why was Heidi sad in the city?	- United to the same of the sa
To be a way from her	orand tather Peter and the
3. What do you think about Heidi a	and Peter's life? , goats.
I think they live a he	appy life with birds, flower
b. Choose the correct an area from	appy life with birds, flower and goats.
4. When someone is "orphan", he h	
a. brothers b. sisters	c. friends parents
5 mentioned in the p	assage.
a. Two males	b. Two females
c Two males and one female	Two males and two females
6. The underlined pronoun "she" i	refers to ·
a. Heidi's sister	b. Heidi's mother
c. Heidi's aunt	Heidi
D. Vocabulary	& Structure
Choose the correct am wer from	a.b.cord.
Choose the correct single twisit i	ny uncle and aunt.
1.3.	c. helpful d. famous
typical b. careful	
2. on the icon on your la	· Type : Read
: Write O. Click	in the maths lesson.
3. Students learn about	numbers · colours
rivers i lakes	
4.1 a lot of friends in my	put ; gave

put

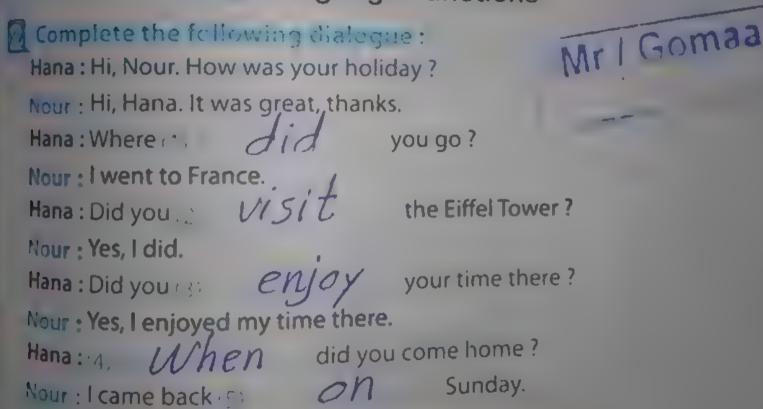
made

5. Nader always talks nicely to people. He's very c. angry a. unkind (kind 6. When you put sugar in the glass, you should it well. C. stir b. spill d. stop a. start 7. are animals that are like sheep. · Cows Rats Goats Dogs 8. Dina likes very much. painted painting paints paint 9. Mohammed Salah score a lot of goals. He is very clever. b. must c. mustn't d. has a can they got any pencils? - Yes, they have. 10. Have a. Has b. Are c. Do Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Does Mona and Sara like painting? 2. They are drinks tea. 3. The house is our. It belongs to us. 4. There are some laptops and there are a whiteboard. E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: MIGOMA "A typical day for you"

من نمانة الكتاب).	orrect answer &	
مي مهاية الكتاباً.	و morr الهلاوية الاستماع و	,b,cord:
Gymnastics is a/an	نية الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع د ابية الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع د	استمع الى معلمك واختر الإجا
₃ easy b. diffic		7) d barin-
2. The gymnast	many hours daily.	d. boring
_a waves b. tells	c. keeps	1 trains
3. A gymnast must	his hobby, work an	d study.
3 train (b. balar	nce c. make	d. charge
4. The gymnast always war	nts to his dr	
a achieve b stud	y c. take '	d. agree

B. Language Functions



C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

The internet is a great way to talk to your friends and learn new things. But it's also important to stay safe online. There are a few ways can help you to make sure you're not in danger when you use the internet.

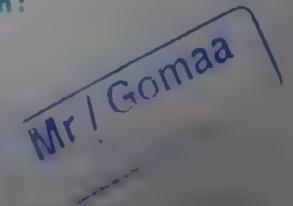
Use strong passwords that are hard for others to guess, using letters,

	m regularly. If some		
			nformation like your
address or phon	e number with son	nebodv vou don'i	know. If you have an
	anger, think before		you have an
a. Answer the fo	ollowing question	is: Mr	1 Ccuss
1. What's the r	main idea of this pa	assage?	
How	to be safe	when your	use the interne
	u do if someone yo		
your phone	nymber?	/	/
I w	ill not giv	e him my	number.
3. What do you	u think of the interi	net?	1
Ithink	it is very	4 importa	number. nt nowadays
	orrect answer from		
	ned word "strange		you .
a.met	b.don't know		d. see
5. The underlin	ned pronoun "them	" refers to	
a.numbers	b emails	c computers	d passwords
6. It's importan	it to sa	fe on the internet	
a.stay	b.say	c.tell	d.ask
	D. Vocabulary	& Structure	
Choose the cor	rect answer from	a, b, cord:	
1. Alice's		is my favourite.	
a Characters	(Adventures		d Lessons
2. A ta	akes people from o	ne side of a lake t	o another
a, bike	b.snowmobile	canoe	d.car
3. The science tead	cher shows us man	y interesting	for that
lesson.			701 (716)
	b words	c dialogues	(1 diagrams)
4. The twins are tw	o children born at	.1	time.
a different	1) same	c, similar	d difficult

90 t	to the library	1	- Samurations
	b. always	C 10 -	ling.
6. Famous football	teams have a lo	c. no t of	d. don't
players.			. They encourage
a vans 7. A/An	b. fins is a simple me	c. fans	d. vets
a telegram 8. Tea is the most		C. Dlog	d. email
g. We can't come o	b. healthy	c unknown	d. hot
a. their	b. your	C. Our	er's birthday. d. ours
10. She didn't		ach yesterday.	
a gone	b, went	c. goes	(d. go)
Read and correct 1. Hany should eat			shouldnit
2. There are too m		1033100111.	(is) watching (Come)
3. Does she like wa	itch TV ?		(Come)
4. Came here, plea			
Writing			

Write a paragraph of file ity (30) words on:

"Your best friend"





Aswan Governorate

A. Listening

100	45

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة الصوص الاستماع مي بهاية الكتابا.

1. Doaa El-Ghobashy plays

a basketball to football

handball

| volleyball

2. She is very

a long

short

d heavy

3. She plays for

a England

Brazil

Egypt

d Syria

4. She always has a big

(a smile

b. smell

c. house

d. sister

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ali : What are you eating?

Hany: I'm eating 11, SWEET

: But they are not a good for your teeth. Ali

Hany: But I like sweets very much.

: I know, but you 3 5 houldn't eat too many sweets.

Hany: Why?

: Because they have too much (4)

Hany: What should I eat?

Ali : You should eat (5)

fruit

and vegetables.

Hany: OK. I will have an apple.

C. Reading Comprehension



Read the following. then answer the questions:

l like to collect fossils حربات. It's an interesting hobby, although it is not always easy to find them. The first thing you have to do is to find the right place. I know a place in the desert where there are many fossils. When I see a fossil, first I look carefully to see if it was a plant or a small animal. After that, I put the fossil in a small bag. Then, I take it home. The next step, is deciding where to put the fossil. I group the fossils of animals and plants and keep them in different boxes. Finally, I find out the name of the animal or plant and write it in my notebook.

A barra	6.11.		> hooly Extransing
a. Answer the	following question	ns:	Mr. L.Gomas
1. Do you thi	ink the writer could	keep his fossile as	Milk L. Carstoners
			nome ?
2. What does	the writer do in his	Dotehooka	
			0 0100 0
3. What's the	best title of this pa	552002	ame
1¢	best title of this pa	wite hah	2114
. Chance the	correct and	TIC TOD	19
4. The under	correct answer fro	ma, b, cord:	
a fossil	lined pronoun "it" r		
	b.box	c.notebook	d bag
desert	many fossils in the		
	b.field	c.farm	d school
	lined word "finally"	means	•
a, at last) h first	c.usually	d. sometimes
	D. Vocabular	y & Structure	
Choose the c	orrect answer fro	ma.b.cord:	
1. Athletes wor	k hard to	their studies, th	eir sport, their friends
and their fam	nily.		
a break	b practice	(balance	d pour
2. Everyone	snacks!		
a love	1, loves	c.loving	d to love
3. You can learn	a lot about rice pu	dding recipes	
(a online)	b.line	c.outline	d fine
4. There is	milk in the f	ridge.	
a an	h some	c.any	(1 a
5. lt's	to cycle to schoo	1.	
a bad		cunhealthy	d healthy
6. The canoe	students	to school and hor	ne again every day.
ne carroe	Leakes	c talks	d rides

h takes

h attic

is a room at the top of a house.

c kitchen

a gives

a hall

7. A/An

d stair

8. Your brother is your parent's d. sister c. uncle b daughter ... is not a cooking verb. d Run c Stir b. Boil a. Add 10. Let's go to the shops. There is time before our train leaves. d. any (c. enough b. a lot a. many Read and correct the underlined words: (girls') (learning (Boil) 1. My sister goes to a girl's school.

2. I love learn about how things work.

3. Boils the water.

4. What is your sister look like?

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Mrigomaa

"How to be safe on the internet"

(does)



Lintor Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع الى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصومن الاستماع في نعاية الكتاب). 1. Salma is years old.

a 12 b. 13

C. 14 d. 15

2. Salma goes to school

a, on foot b. by car c. by bus d. by bike 3. Salma is in

a prep 1 1. prep 2 d. prim 6 · prep 3

4. What does Salma like?

h Her car a Her bike Her doll d Her friends

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalia: What (1) ______ his name?

Dina: It's Maged.

Dalia: How 2

Dina: He's 14(3) ______YEATS ____old.

Dalia: What = Sport, does he like?

Dina : He likes basketball.

Dalia: What is his favourite subject?

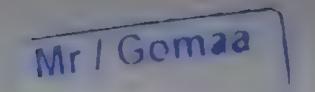
English. Dina: He likes

Dalia: Oh! I like English, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, Ali decided to spend his holiday with his uncle Mohamed. Mohamed lives in Cairo. It is a big city. A lot of people live there. It is famous for its interesting places. Ali saw the Egyptian Museum. It's full of amazing things. It's open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. He also visited the Cairo Tower. It is a very tall building. He enjoyed the view



of the city from the **top** of the tower. He travelled by boat on the Nile. He took many photos there. He went shopping at Khan El-Khalili and bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends. He also went to the clothes shops and bought nice clothes for his family. Ali was very happy.

bought filee en	Alles for this tarmy	,				
a. Answer the	a. Answer the following questions:					
1. Give a suitable title for this passage. The last summer holiday						
2. How did A He tra	ili travel on the Nile	boat or	the Nile.			
3 Why do yo	ur think many neor	ale visit the Favi	ptian Museum? Zing Things.			
	cost of the		V			
4. The under	lined word "top" is	the opposite of				
popular	bad	bottom	slow			
5. The under	lined pronoun "It" i	refers to				
' Cairo		the Egypt	tian Museum			
the Cair	Tower	Gıza				
6. Ali bought			Khalili for his friends.			
souveni	b. computers	C. clothes	d. photos			
1) Vocabulary & Structure						
Choose the correct incomments of the control						
	ssword					
secret	b. famous	C. late	d. happy			
2. What is	father's nam		- парру			
yours	// he	you	your			
3 g	ive us milk and me	at.	7001			
a. Lions	b. Dogs	(Goats	(1 Cats			
4. The students	play football in the		school.			
' museum	D zoo	playgrour	The same of the sa			
5. How	do you get up	at 5 o'clock ? - A				
e old	foften	long	d many			

6. Rami is a good player. He many goals. , talks jumps paints scores 7. Kilimanjaro is the highest in Africa. a lake · river mountain .1 sea 8. Mary likes Friday because it is a i desert ... river holiday 1 hotel 9. We didn't home for lunch yesterday. b. went 3. go going 🕹 goes 10. Salma bought a flat with a good on the Nile. (b. view a. few c. review d. interview Read and correct the underlined words:

1. Are you good in languages?

2. Tell me about yours family.

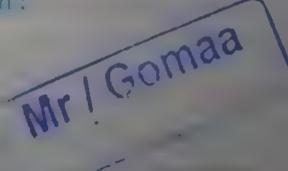
3. We don't like watch TV after school.

4. There are an MP3 player behind the laptop.

E. Writing

Write a para jie, in of FIGHTY (130) words on:

"Your hobbies"



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع مي بهاية الكتاب)،

1. Mohamed Salah is a

a teacher (b) sports star

doctor

a swimmer

2. What sport does Mohamed Salah play?

a. Tennis

b. Basketball

c. Handball

Football

3. Where does Mohamed Salah play?

a In Africa

b In America

(In Europe

J In Asia

4. Mohamed Salah is good at

a scoring goals) b. singing

c. swimming

d. drawing

B. Language Functions Mr I Gomaa

Complete the following dialogue:

Reem: Hello, Dalida. What's this?

Dalida: This is a photo of, my cousin.

Reem: (1) What 's her name?

Dalida: Her name is Sama.

Reem : How (2) o d is she?

Dalida: She's 14.

does she live? Reem: Where (3)

Dalida: She lives in Giza. Reem: What's her 4 favourite hobby?

Dalida: Sheisi /iKes chess.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ali and Omar are twins. They are both aged twelve. They are in prep one. They usually walk to school. Ali likes maths and wants to be an engineer but Omar likes English and wants to be a teacher of English. Ali likes to go swimming on Tuesdays, but Omar doesn't like swimming. Omar likes music. He plays the drums and listens to music. They play chess together on Thursdays and Ali usually wins. Both of them like voluntary work. They help in a children's hospital. They play games with the children and read them stories. I'm proud of being their father.

Answer the tollowing questions:	
1. Do you think that Ali and Omar are good!	
1/85, I do. Because the	Why/Why not?
1. Do you think that Ali and Omar are good boys? /es, I do. Because they do I 2. What does the underlined pronoun "He" refer to	rollintary work
If refers to Omar. 3. Give a suitable title for the passage.	?
3 Give a suitable title for the	778748666
3. Give a suitable title for the passage,	
The twins "Ali and a	mar '
b. Choose the correct answer from a. b. cord.	
4. Umar wants to be a/an	
a doctor b teacher c engineer	d farmer
5. The underlined word " voluntary" means for	
a. much time b many people no money	d no one
6. Ali likes	
3 football in music swimming	1 English
D. Vocabulary & Structure	Mr / Gomaa
Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	Milian
1. We keep all our old things in the	
attic b. selfie c. orphan	d. adventure
2. Sama likessports.	
a, did b. do (c. doing)	d. does
3. A baby bird is	S .
a. week b. weak c strong	d spring
4. Egypt is a, but Cairo is a city.	
a. room b. town c. village	d country
5. She has got short, hair.	
a busy b. care c. curly	d fast
6. Use the mouse to on the icon.	
a, kick (b. click) c, tape	d top
7. This question is difficult.	
a. quiet b. quit C. quite	d. noisy
8. Where did you on Saturday evening?	
a, went b. goes c, going	(d. go
9. My favourite is koshari.	
(a. meal b. mail c. mean	d. main
10 This is book.	
a. Amal b. Amal's c. to Amal	d Amals

- Read and correct the underlined words:
 - 1. Ahmed sometimes watch football matches on TV.
 - 2. Stops playing on your phone.
 - 3. He have got a big smile.
 - 4. My mother cook lunch now.

(watches, Stop) (has) is cooking

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Mr I Gomaa "Your last summer holiday"



Al-Azhar Al-Sharif

A. Language Functions

Complete the dialogue with these words:

looking - using - watching - writing

Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin?

Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) USING our new tablet.

Nasser: Are you (2) writing an email?

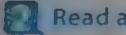
Mazin : No, I'm not. Look! Can you see the photos on it?

Nasser: Oh! Yes. Are you (3) watching a film?

Mazin: No, I'm not. I'm (4) looking at information for our

homework.

B. Reading Comprehension



Read and match:

(A)	(B)
1. (5) What food do you like? 2. (d) Fares is doing his 3. (d) What do you look like? 4. (b) I'm playing	a I'm quite short with dark hair. b.chess online. c I like fish with rice. d.computer studies homework.

Read the following then answer to a questions:

Mr Taha is a teacher in Port Said. He teaches English On Monday. Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday and Friday, he usually walks home His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in Port Said. Mr Taha did not want to walk home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Where does Mr Taha work? te works in a school

2. What does he usually eat, for lunch at his home] He eats chicken and potatoes.

3. Who makes the food in the restaurant? // The cock makes it all himself.

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The weather is sometimes

in Port Said.

(a. rainy)

b. sunny C. hot

43 d. cloudy

5. The underlined word "there" refers to the

a. club

b. home

C. school

restaurant

C. Usage and writing

Choose the correct answer from a.b. cord:

1. Something scary makes you feel

a. clever

b. happy

c. funny

d frightened

2. We

go to school on Fridays.

c. often

d sometimes

d never

b. always the water when you make a cup of tea.

(a Boil

b. Boils C Boiled

Boiling

4. Who has

a bag with balls on it? (c got

d getting

a get

b gets

cheese in the fridge.

∃ is some

5. There a. is any

b are any

c are some

Read and correct the underlined words: playing 1. You are very good at play tennis. i make i...does 2. Let's made lunch. 3. What is your mother look like? (Alies 4. This is Alis phone. It's new. (put 5. First, putting some water in the kettle. Reorder the words to make questions: 1. your / live / do / grandparents / Where? Where do your grandparents live? 2. a / mountain / Did / climb / you / yesterday ? Did you climb a mountain yesterday? 3. brother / Does / football / your / play ?, Does your brother play football? Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on: Mr I Gomaa "Your best friend" Al-Azhaf Al-Sharif A. Language Functions Complete the following dialogue: : Sports are very good for us. you like sports? Kareem: Yes, I like sports very much. Tarek : What is your (2) favouriTe sport? Kareem: My favourite sport is football. What about you? Tarek Kareem: When do you practise it?

Fridays.

Tarek

: I practise it (4) On

2 Supply the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues:

1. Alaa : What does your father look like?

Hany: He has got short, straight hair.

2. Hassan: Where did you go on holiday?

Ahmed: I went to Hurghada on holiday.

B. Reading Comprehension Read and match:

Mr I Gomaa

(A)	(8)
1. (e) There aren't 2. (q) In computer studies, 3. (d) She is sending 4. (b) Strong is 5. (c) There are camels	a. we use a mouse in this lesson. b. the opposite of weak. c. in the desert. d. you a photo now. e. any figs in the cupboard.

4 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egyptian food is popular all over the world. Salma's favourite soup is molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable soup and it's very healthy. Her friend, Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very popular dish. There isn't any meat in it, but there are lentils. The other main ingredients are rice and pasta. There aren't any tomatoes in this dish, but it's delicious with some tomato sauce on the top.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. What kind of soup is molgkhia? It's akind of vegetable soup

2. What are the ingredients of koshari? They are lentils, rice and pasta

Salma's favourite soup is molokhia 3. What is Salma's favourite soup?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Koshari is with some tomato sauce on the top.

d delicious chot b.salty a.cold

5. There isn't any in koshari. c lentil d tomatoes

b.meat a pasta

5,6%7

Mr. Comaa

C. Usage and Writing

E	L Choose the	correct answer fr	oma,b,cord:		
	1. A brave pers	on is ready to do s	omething		
	a, fun	b. strange	c. dangerou	d bad	
	2.1 like biscuits	withı	raisins in them.		
		b, too much			
	3. You can	a video cal	I to your cousin i	n England.	
	a. send	b. write	c. make		
	4. Munir and N	lostafa are twins	sister	is called Radwa.	
	a. His	b. Her	c. Their	d. Our	
	5. A	is a hole in the m	ountain.		
	a. lake	b. cave	c. river	d. forest	
	6. My sister Hu	da has got long hai	rgla	sses.	
	a. 50	b. because	c. but	dand	
		he beach and			
	a. swam	b. swim	c. swum	d. swims	
	8. The canoe	the child	ren to school eve	ry day.	
	a. drives	(b. takes)	c. rides	d. cycles	
D	Read and cor	rect the underlin	ed words:		
	1. I do voluntar	y job at a children's	hospital.	(work)	
	2. Grandma is r				
	3. I stay many s	ubjects at school.		(reading)	
	4. Let's had som			(study)	
			The same	(have)	
	J. We con give i	noney to help rich	people.	(Poor)	
1	Write a parag	raph of FIVE sent	ences on .	The Table	
"Your best friend"					
		When the control of t	Part of the same o		
			- Herenan	de congression.	

امتحان خاص بطلاب الدمج

Mr / Gomaa

A. Language Functions

	Choose ti	he correct	answer	from	a, b	orc:
--	-----------	------------	--------	------	------	------

1. What is your favourite subject ?

- (a. It's English)
- b. It's basketball
- c. It's chicken
- 2. Do you like vegetables ?
 - a. I'm sorry
- (b. Yes, I do
- c. No, I can't
- 3. How do you go to school?
 - a. I get up at 7:00
 - b. I play football

(I go to school by car

B. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b or c:

- 1. A ______ is a group of people who play music together.
- (a. band

b. hobby

c. chess

- 2. It is not your watch. It is
 - a. me

b. mine

- c my
- 3. Some students to school.
 - a. fly

b. swim

c cycle

- 4. We got some bread.
 - a. are

b. has

- c. have
- 5. My friend sent me a message yesterday.
 - a test

b. text

- 6. The children are football.
 - a. playing
- b. play

c played

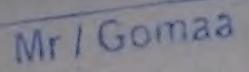
C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the sentence under each picture and put (/) or (x):

1. He is reading a book.







2. It is a laptop.



3. It is a mouse.





4 Finish the sentences with words from the list:

did - female - are - short - should - tent

- 1. "Male" is the opposite of female
- 2. My hair is Short
- 3. We sleep in a tent in the desert.
- 4. When did you do your homework yesterday?
- 5. There ave four books on the table.
- 6. You should do sport every day.

5 Rearrange the following words to make meaningful sentences:

1. the - English - language - England - is - of.

English is the language of England

2. clever - person - knows - A - a lot.

A clever person knows alot.

3. can - fast - you - run - How?

How fast can you run?